TEN-YEAR INDEX

TO

NATURE MAGAZINE

VOLUMES ONE TO TWENTY

QH
1
N52

•

COMPILED AND EDITED

By EDWARD A. PREBLE

CONSULTING NATURALIST, NATURE MAGAZINE

•

•

PUBLISHED BY

THE AMERICAN NATURE ASSOCIATION

1214 SIXTEENTH STREET, N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C.

U OF I
LIBRARY

INDEX

Nature Magazine Vols. 1-20; 1923-1932.

THIS INDEX is mainly compiled from the separate ones that have accompanied each volume since 1924; volumes 1 and 2 (1923) have been newly indexed for this work. Due to exigencies of space in the case of several of the volumes, the indexes as printed were more or less incomplete. In the present work, all matter so lost has been restored, as far as was possible, and all errors detected have been corrected.

The segregation under subjects of all references and reviews of important books and papers should justify the extra work that this feature entailed. Cross references have been carefully made, preference being given to the common names of species. A special feature, in the case of the larger groups, has been the gathering of all references under one head. Examples are the repetition of falcon, kestrel and kite references under Hawk, and redstart and water-thrush under Warbler.

SYMBOLS.—Volume references are in bold-face Arabic followed by colon, and the pages in light face figures, thus: **1** (2): 27, or **18**: 55. The figures in parentheses following Vol. 1 refer to the monthly issues, and are necessary because these were paged separately. The entries in parentheses following page figures, especially those more commonly used, have been much shortened, and punctuation has been reduced to the minimum. Thus 15-18 (gen, fig), signifies that the subject has received more or less general treatment and is illustrated. Other symbols include col.-colored; biog-biography; rev-review; frontis.-frontispiece. Explanatory notes less commonly used are generally spelled out. Author Index on page 41.

● ● ●

A

Abalone, California, **1** (2): 60.
Abelia, **14**: 165.
  grandiflora, **12**: 330.
Abies arizonica, **19**: 317.
  concolor, **19**: 317.
  lasiocarpa, **19**: 317. See Fir, alpine.
Abrocoma murrayi, **8**: 345.
Abronia villosa, **12**: 222. **15**: 23.
Abrus precatorius, **8**: 240, 282, 284 (fig).
Abula vulpes, **12**: 19.
Acacia, **16**: 221, 222, 348.
  arabica, **8**: 313.
  green-bark, **18**: 187.
  melanoxylon, **12**: 250.
Acanthocereus pentagonus, **16**: 362 (fig).
Acanthodoris brunnea, **13**: 98 (fig).
Accipiter cooperi, **9**: 32 (fig).
  velox, **9**: 32 (fig).
Acer rubrum, **2**: 48. **4**: 173-175 (gen, fig).
  saccharinum, **3**: 232 (fig).
Acetic acid, **8**: 169.
Achemon sphinx, **3**: 96 (fig).
Acherontia atropos, **8**: 255.
Achillea, **19**: 301.
Achorutes socialis, **6**: 350.
Achras sapota, **9**: 60.
Acinonyx jubatus, **12**: 353 (col. fig). See also Cheetah.
Aconite, **1** (5): 40. **13**: 320. **19**: 303.
  winter, **7**: 125.
Acorns, **8**: 349 (in oak).
Acorn music, **8**: 316.
Acrididae, **8**: 77. **20**: 122.
Acridoxena, **20**: 225 (fig).
Acrocephalus familiaris, **15**: 239.
Actaea alba, **15**: 307.
  rubra, **15**: 307.
  spicata arguta, **6**: 246.
Actias luna, **8**: 32 (fig).
Adansonia digitata, **4**: 167.
Adder, African puff, **17**: 29.
  puff, **1** (1): 12 (fig). **15**: 165. **17**: 29. **18**: 84 (gen, fig).
  spotted puff, **4**: 3. See also under Snake.
Adder's-tongue, **1** (3): 43 (fig), 44. **1** (4): 41. **1** (5): 7, 36, 40. **5**: 275. **9**:97, 99 (fig), 100. **13**: 309,. **14**: 165. **16**: 240 (fig), 242. **19**: 292 (fig), 303, 328 (western).
  yellow, **7**: 201, 235 (fig). **9**: 99 (col. fig), 100. **12**: 9 (col. fig).
Addison, Richard, **17**: 217 (biog. fig).
Adirondack Park, threatened, **20**: 186, 234 (fig).
Adjutant-bird, **3**: 44.
Adoxa moschatellina, **15**: 307.
Advisory Board, Migratory Bird, **19**: 182, 254.
Aeolidia papillosa, **13**: 98, 100 (fig).
Aepyornis, **3**: 320 (egg). **12**: 244 (fig).
Aeria attenuata, **14**: 362.
Aeschna canadensis, **2**: 107 (fig).
Aesculus glabra, **3**: 231 (fig).
Afghan lamb, **18**: 375.
African Expedition, Akeley, **7**: 246.
Agelena naevia, **2**: 287.
Agapanthus, **9**: 223.
  blue, **9**: 226.
Agapornis fischeri, **16**: 222.
Agaricus rodmani, **4**: 143 (fig).
Agate, **1** (2): 52. **11**: 205 (book rev). **12**: 155-157 (gems, gen, fig). **19**: 368-369 (gen, fig).
Agave, **10**: 236-237 (gen, fig). **15**: 100.
  americana, **1** (1): 42 (fig).
  lechuguilla, **16**: 349.
Agelaius phoeniceus, **10**: 105 (fig).
Agouti, **17**: 94.
Agriculture. See under names of products.
Agriculture, references: Ball, agricultural research, **3**: 363. Safford, Heritage from Indians, **10**: 346 (rev). U. S. D. A., Testing farm seeds, **7**: 110 (rev), Beautifying the farmstead, **7**: 323 (rev); Yearbook, **8**: 310 (rev). Cat trap, **15**: 120 (rev).
Agrilus arcuatus, **15**: 339.
Agrimony, **1**: (5): 41.
Ague-weed, **2**: 363.
Ailanthus, **8**: 199, 310 (rev).
Air, **5**: 353-356 (gen, fig).
Air currents, **18**: 218-220 (gen, fig).
Air of Forest, **10**: 245-248 (gen, fig).
Air, phantoms of, **7**: 39-41 (gen, fig).
Airplane-flower, **1** (5): 52.
Aix sponsa, **16**: 300 (fig).
Aizoides, **16**: 172 (fig).
Ajuja, **12**: 185.
Akeley, Carl, **10**: 387-391 (biog, fig).
Alaska, camera hunting, **9**: 73-78 (gen, fig), 159-164, 211-217, 291-296.
  flowers, **18**: 29-32 (gen, fig).
Alaska Game Commission, **5**: 116. **16**: 190.
Alaska predators, **14**: 245.
Alaus oculatus, **18**: 28.
Albacore, **6**: 279 (fig).
Albatross, **2**: 306. **17**: 390-393 (gen, fig).
  black-browed, **17**: 390 (fig).
  black-footed, **9**: 75 (fig).
  Laysan, **13**: 364 (fig). **15**: 237-238 (fig).
  snowy, **17**: 392-393 (fig).
  waved, **16**: 78 (fig), 80 (fig), 83.
Albizzia, **14**: 361.
Alces americanus, **18**: 34 (gen, fig). See also, Moose.
Alcohol, ethyl, **8**: 169.
Alder, **1** (1): 4, 9 **1** (3): 37. **5**: 182, 183 (fig). **17**: 221. **18**: 109. **19**: 80, 82, 86, 118, 222, 223, 224.
  hoary, **5**: 182.
  smooth, **5**: 182.
Aleurites fordi, **12**: 364.
  moluccana, **6**: 118.
Alewife, **9**: 363-366 (gen, fig). **17**: 329.
Alfalfa, **16**: 247. **18**: 184, 185, 187, 246. **20**: 11.
Alfileria, **18**: 166.
Algae, **13**: 326. **19**: 169, 178, 191, 209, 211.
Allegany School Nat. History, **11**: 403, **15**: 403. **17**: 271.
Alligator, **1** (2): 44 (fig). **2**: 8-10 (ranch, gen, fig). 208 (fig), 210 (fig). **8**: 261. **13**: 115 (gen). **14**: 140 (fig). **5**: 271 (rev). **16**: 277 (fig), 278. **17**: 125, 291, 292, 317 (fig), 318, 377. **18**: 107-109 (gen, fig). **19**: 11, 93, 94.
Alligator mississippiensis, **88**: 261.
Alligator pear, **2**: 368. **14**: 350, 352 (fig).
Allium oxyphilum, **16**: 54.
Almond, **4**: 243-244 (gen, fig). **14**: 361.
  crop, **4**: 243-244 (gen, fig).
Alnus incana, **5**: 182.
  rugosa, **5**: 182.
Alobates pennsylvanica, **13**: 155.
Aloes, **9**: 224, 226.
Alpaca, **7**: 126. **18**: 376 (skins, trade names).
Alum root, **6**: 246.
Alyssum, **12**: 185. **16**: 241.
  sweet, **13**: 321. **16**: 303.
Amanita, **14**: 18 (fig).
  muscaria, **4**: 148 (fig).
  phalloides, **4**: 147 (fig). **6**: 133.
  rubescens, **4**: 144 (fig).
  solitaria, **4**: 144 (fig).
  strobiliformis, **4**: 149 (fig).
Amaryllis, **9**: 223. **10**: 394. **17**: 346.
  belladonna, **9**: 226.
Amberjack, **14**: 347.
Amblycorpha oblongifolia, **8**: 32(fig), 191.
  rotundifolia, **8**: 78 (fig).
Amelanchier, **5**: 215-216 (gen, fig). **12**: 328.
  canadensis, **12**: 318. **13**: 346.
American broadtail, **18**: 375 (trade name).
  Government, **8**: 194 (rev).
  Nature Assoc., **1** (1): 2 (organization). **9**: 36 (activities).
  Orchid Society, **20**: 139 (bul, rev).
  Ornithologists' Union Meeting, **7**: 55. **18**: 210-212 (gen, fig).
  Rose Society, **18**: 49.
  seal, **18**: 375 (trade name).
  wombat, **18**: 375 (trade name).
  Tree Assoc., **1** (1): 23, 37, 38, 60, 63 (organization). **1** (2): 44. **1** (4): 56. **1** (6): 58. **2**: 51, 61, 250, 272, 348-351. **12**: 264. **16**: 175-178, 196. **18**: 115, 116, 182, 194, 250. **19**: 54, 62, 98, 99, 175. **20**: 36, 130.
Amethyst, **1** (2): 52. **19**: 109-110 (gen, fig).
Amitermes, **7**: 24.
Amitosis, explained, **10**: 407.
Ammodytes, **4**: 19.
Ammophila, **19**: 158, 159.
Amole, **18**: 288.
Amorpha canescens, **15**: 306.
Amorphophallus rivieri, **15**: 114.
Ampelopsis quinquefolia, **12**: 318.
Amphibians, **8**: 133 (books).
Amphipleura pellucida, **9**: 81.
Amphitoe rubricata, **12**: 103 (fig).
Anabas scandens, **3**: 222 (fig), 348.
Anableps tetrophthalmus, **17**: 108.
Anacharis, **8**: 272 (fig).
  canadensis, **17**: 238.
Anaconda, yellow, **6**: 154 (fig).
Anaea portia, **17**: 173-174 (gen, fig).
Anagallis arvensis, **8**: 284.
Anarta melanopa, **13**: 334.
Anas acuta, **8**: 81. See also Duck, pintail.
  platyrhyncha, **10**: 306 (fig). See also Duck, mallard.
  rubripes, **10**: 306 (fig). See also Duck, black.
Anax junius **8**: 32 (fig).
Anchovy, **12**: 19.
Anchusa, **12**: 185.
Andrenidae, **19**: 158.
Andromeda, **17**: 297.
  glaucophylla, **15**: 334.
Androsace, **14**: 165. **16**: 85, 88.
Anemone, **1** (2): 31. **1** (3): 44, 45 (fig). **1** (4): 41. **1** (5): 36, 38, 40, 51. **9**: 99 (col. fig), 293 (fig). **14**:165. **15**: 156. **18**: 176-180 (gen, fig). **19**: 260.
  alpine, **18**: 177.
  long-fruited, **15**: 305 (fig).
  meadow, **18**: 177.
  Mt. Rose, **18**: 178.
  poppy, **18**: 176 (fig), 177, 179 (fig).
  Prince Heinrich, **18**: 178.
  Queen Charlotte, **18**: 177 (fig), 178.
  rue. See Rue-anemone.
  sea, **15**: 35. See also Sea anemone.

Anemone, continued
snowdrop, 18: 177.
St. Brigids, 18: 176 (fig), 179, 180.
wood, 7, 201. 18: 177, 180.
Anemone alleni, 18: 180.
apennina, 18: 180.
atrocaerulea, 18: 180.
blanda, 18: 180.
canadensis, 15: 306. 18: 177.
coronaria, 18: 176, 177, 179 (fig).
cylindrica, 18: 177.
drummondi, 18: 178.
fulgens, 18: 176 (fig).
grandiflora, 18: 180.
hepatica, 18: 180.
hortensis, 18: 176.
hupehensis, 18: 178. 19: 227.
japonica, 18: 176, 178.
japonica elegantissima, 18: 178.
narcissiflora, 18: 177.
patens, 15: 306.
pennsylvanica, 18: 178 (fig).
pulsatilla, 18: 177.
quinquefolia, 1 (3): 44. 1 (5): 51. 9: 99 (fig).
ranunculoides, 18: 180.
robinsoniana, 18: 180.
sylvestris, 18: 177.
sythinica, 18: 180.
Anemoscope, 19: 22.
Angel-fish, 7: 149 (fig). 12: 285 (fig), 286. 15: 36.
black, 7: 150 (fig).
Angelichthys isabelita, 7: 149 (fig).
Angler, 11: 181 (gen, fig).
blind, 1 (1): 30.
deep-sea, 6: 146.
Shufeldt, 1 (1): 30 (fig).
Angleworm, 19: 28. See also Earthworm.
Anhinga, 14: 360. 15: 113. 17: 38, 343 (fig).
Animal life, references: Bailey, Animal Life, Carlsbad, 11: 271 (rev). Baynes, Animal Heroes Great War, 7: 66 (rev); Wild Animal guests, 18: 4; Wild life Blue Mountain forest, 18: 384 (rev). Buxton, Animal life, deserts, 3: 255. Cheever, Animal friends, 13: 127. Clark, Animals land and sea, 6: 322 (rev). Echstein, Lives of Animals, 20: 43 (rev). Grinnell and Storer, Animal life, Yosemite: 5: 272. Heminger, Animal anecdotes, 14: 5 (rev). Jordan, Manual of vertebrates. 8: 133; 14: 186 (rev). Ligon, Wild life New Mexico, 10: 277 (rev). Morse, My life with animals, 16: 68. Mukerji, Chief of the herd, 14: 377; Jungle beasts and men, 14: 377. Needham, The animal world, 19: 4. Pratt, Manual Vertebrates, 3: 312 (rev); 8: 133. Shepstone, Wild beasts today. 20: 96 (rev). Simpson, Florida wild life, 19: 379 (rev). Wood, Natural History, 3: 125 (rev).
Life, science of, 11: 66, 205 (rev).
Pets, 17: 131 (rev).
trails, 13: 63. See also under Trails, and Tracks.
World, 19: 4 (rev).
Animals, domestic, 3: 109-111 (gen). See also names of animals.
helping to live, 19: 351 (gen, fig).
predatory, 17: 56 (poison).
Anise, 16: 303.
Anisodoris nobilis, 13: 99 (fig).
Annual rings, 12: 51 (fig), 52. See also Trees.
Anobium, 7: 63.
Anolis carolinensis, 17: 318.
Anosia plexippus, 8: 32 (fig).
Anser albifrons gambeli, 18: 232 (fig). See also Goose, white-fronted.
Ant, 1 (4): 15, 16, 42. 1 (5): 10. 2: 30, 86, 117, 282, 358, 360. 5: 219 (cooperation). 6: 217-220 (gen, fig). 7: 53, 154, 183, 342 (gen, fig). 8: 7, 154. 10: 388 (gen, fig). 11: 269 (caste). 12: 11 (flying), 60 (socialism). 15: 123 (habits). 16: 231. 17: 18-20 (gen. fig), 243 (fig), 244. 18: 240 (gen, fig). 19: 28, 89, 95, 157, 265. 20: 137 (gen, fig). See also Insects, references.
Argentine, 15: 178.
bee-robber, 18: 376 (gen, fig).
black, 8: 59.
carpenter, 10: 312. 18: 367.
driver, 17: 18.
fungus disease of, 3: 151-152 (gen, fig).
fungus-growing, 17:18.
hairy sand, 19: 157 (fig), 159, 160.
harvester, 17: 18.
leaf-cutting, 1 (6): 22-24 (gen, fig), 58. 5: 252. 7: 350 (gen, fig).
parasol, 1 (6): 22-24 (gen, fig), 58. 5: 251.
Ponerine, 17: 20.
thief, 17: 18, 19, 20.
white, 2: 154. See Termite.
Ant bear, 17: 31.
caterpillar battle, 20: 186.
eater, 5: 186 (skull, fig). 13: 84 (fig). 15: 13 (fig). 17: 12.
giant, 13: 86 (fig).
great, 4: 158 (gen, fig).
spiny, 2: 74.
house, 17: 38 (gen, fig).
killer, 13: 246 (gen, fig).
lion, 8: 230 (fig), 231. 19: 355 (gen, fig).
power, 5: 8 (gen, fig).
Antelope, American, 1 (2): 60. 2: 121-123 (gen, fig). 3: 69-72 (gen, fig), 120. 6: 59, 376 (numbers). 7: 116 (Tex.), 322 (Calif.). 12: 42 (fig), 148 (col. frontis.), 149-154 (gen, fig). 14: 215 (fig). 18: 34 (gen, fig), 153. 19: 297. 20: 94, 138, 201. See also Antelope, prong-horned.
Beisa, 10: 390 (fig).
mountain, 18: 153.
prong-horned, 1 (2): 13, 15. 5: 114 (fig). 12: 408 (speed). 15: 9, 303, 365 (fig). 16: 231, 269, 364 (fig). 17: 140, 166, 198. 18: 34 (col. fig), 66, 201.
Antelope and goat, 14: 75-79 (gen, fig).
Anthocharis genutia, 18: 369.
Anthozoa, 5: 277.
Anthracnose, 18: 246.
Anthropology, references: Chief Buffalo Child, Long lance, 12: 336 (rev). Farrington and Field, Neanderthal Man, 15: 128. Fiske, Indian Legends, 17: 63. Frenchen, Eskimo, 17: 40. Gilmore, Indian Lore, 17: 63 (rev); Prairie Smoke, 17: 62 (rev). Thornton, Eskimo of Wales, 17: 401 (rev). Walker, Torchlight to Cherokees, 18: 334 (rev). Wissler, Anthropology as career, 3: 363.
Anthurium, 17: 12.
Anticrepuscular rays, 17: 98.
Antilocapra americana, 18: 34 (gen, fig).
Antirrhinum, 6: 121 (fig).
majus, 19: 111.
Antispila nyssaefoliella, 10: 99.
Anti-steel trap league, 6: 260. 10: 399. 17: 64 (news), 134 (bill).
Antivenin Institute, 10: 71.
Anvil bird, 16: 222.
Aotus zonalis, 17: 13.
Aoudad, 2: 136.
Apantesis quenseli, 13: 334.
Ape, 1 (2): 28. 14: 273-275 (babies, gen, fig).
Barbary, 16: 230.
Ape-ape tree, 13: 365 (fig).
Aphaenogaster, 17: 20.
Aphelocoma, 14: 358.
Aphid, 1 (6): 28. 2: 30. 8: 59. 10: 19 (fig). 13: 393 (fig). 16: 109-112 (gen, fig), 302, 303. 17: 263, 378.
alder, 8: 160.
chrysanthemum, 3: 97 (fig).
gall, 18: 159, 160 (fig).
hickory, 13: 156 (fig).
woolly, 16: 112.
lion, 8: 59. 19: 74, 96.
Aphiochaeta longifrons, 13: 157 (fig).
Aphriza virgata, 9: 204 (nest). 10: 165. 12: 367. See also Surf-bird.
Aphrodite, 4: 21.
Apios tuberosa, 14: 119.
Aplectrum spicatum, 10: 270. 19: 347.
Aplodontia, 12: 261 (fig). See also Mt. Beaver.
Apocynum, 15: 306.
cannabinum, 17: 52.
Aponogeton distachyon, 9: 226.
Appalachian Trail, 19: 124 (book). 20: 94, 189 (bulletin). See also under Trail.
Apple, 1 (5): 51. 1 (6): 25 (fig). 7: 373 (gen, fig). 18: 304 (fig).
crab, 17: 347.
Apple-blossom, 14: 96 (fig).
Apple-tree borer, round-headed, 16: 159-161 (gen, fig).
Apple-worm, 16: 228.
Aptenodytes forsteri, 5: 93.
patagonica, 5: 94.
Apteryx, 8: 54-55 (gen, fig).
Aptosimum depressum, 9: 225.
Aquamarine, 19: 171-172 (gen, fig).
Aquarist, amateur, 9: 123 (rev).
Aquarium, home, 8: 271-274 (gen, fig). Honolulu, 19: 117 (gen, fig).
Aquarium fish, 17: 237-240 (gen, fig).
Aquarium, references: Boulenger, Aquarium Book, 7: 258 (rev). Innes, Goldfish varieties, 8: 133, 322 (rev). Ramsay and Lawrence, Garden Pools, 17: 141 (rev). Sawyer and Perkins, Water Gardens, 15: 56. Smith, Home Aquarium, 8: 380.
Aquarius, 10: 325 (fig).
Aquiculture, 15: 107-110 (gen, fig). See also under Aquarium.
Aquila chrysaetos, 19: 34 (fig). See also Eagle, golden.
Aquilegia, 9: 169 (col. fig). 14: 165. See also Columbine.
alpina, 15: 96.
alpina superba, 15: 96.
canadensis, 1 (5): 40 (fig). 2: 96 (fig). 15: 93, 95.
chrysantha, 15: 93, 95.
chrysantha alba, 15: 95.
coerulea, 1 (5): 39 (fig). 10: 36 (fig), 38. 15: 93, 95. 19: 302.
florepleno, 15: 95.
formosa, 15: 96.
glandulosa, 15: 93, 96.
jonesii, 15: 96.
Aquilegia longissima, 15: 96.
nivea grandiflora, 15: 95.
oxysepala, 15: 96.
reuteri, 15: 96.
sibirica, 15: 96.
skinneri, 15: 93, 96.
viridiflora, 15: 96.
vulgaris, 15: 93, 94, 95.
Arabis, 12: 185. 14: 165. 16: 241. 19: 169.
Aralia spinosa, 12: 318.
Aranea cornutus, 16: 304, 305 (fig).
gigas, 2: 284.
gigas conspicellata, 2: 284.
Araucaria, 6: 360. 12: 272. See also Norfolk I. pine.
Araucarioxylon arizonicum, 7: 29.
Arborvitae, 1 (1): 8. 2: 142 (leaf, fig). 3: 41, 211. 6: 344 (gen, fig). 15: 16. 16: 121 (fig). 18: 249. 19: 191, 192. See also Cedar, white.
Arboretum, Arnold, 8: 58.
Boyce Thompson, 14: 7.
Holden, 17: 194.
memorial, 20: 36 (gen, fig).
National, 13: 227-229 (gen, fig).
Arbutus, trailing 1 (2): 30 (fig), 31. 1 (3): 36-37 (fig), 43. 1 (5): 38 (fig), 39, 40. 3: 229 (gen, fig). 4: 248. 7: 177. 9: 232, 377. 15: 307. 16: 54. 17: 297.
Arbutus unedo, 12: 273.
Archaeology, Wayside Museum, 19: 129.
Archer-fish, 6: 278.
Archibuteo lagopus sancti-johannis, 9: 32 (fig).
Archilochus colubris, 9: 374 (fig).
Arctic, 7: 76-78 (gen, fig).
seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
trip, 13: 190.
Arctocephalus townsendi, 12: 225, 310 (gen, fig).
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, 15: 334. 19: 301.
Arctotis, 9: 226.
Arcyria carnea, 17: 244 (fig).
Ardisia, 6: 360.
coral, 4: 354.
Arenaria, 16: 88.
Greenland, 13: 344.
Arenaria interpres morinella, 9: 237 (fig). See also Turnstone.
Arethusa, 1 (5): 40. 1 (6): 41. 4: 100. 5: 341. 17: 384, 385. 19: 52.
Argemone, 19: 301.
Argiope, 8: 149.
riparia, 2: 199, 285 (fig), 286. 4: 67.
transversa, 2: 199.
Argiopidae, 17: 101.
Argus, 17: 242.
bipunctatus, 19: 50.
Argusianus bipunctatus, 19: 50.
Argyropelecus, 18: 163 (fig).
Argyroxiphium macrocephalum 19: 179.
Aries, 10: 396-397 (gen, fig).
Arisaema triphyllum, 1 (3): 45 (fig). 9: 304 (fig), 306. See Jack-in-the-pulpit.
Aristea capitata, 9: 226.
Aristolochia grandiflora, 18: 300.
Aristonetta valisineria, 10: 307 (fig).
Armadillo, 15: 13, 15 (fig). 16: 363 (fig), 365.
giant, 5: 363.
nine-banded, 1 (4): 28-29 (fig), 36 (gen). 5: 361-363 (gen, fig).
Texas, 20: 218-219 (gen, fig).
Armillaria mellea, 4: 145 (fig).
Army worm, 1 (4): 42.
Arnica, 5: 156. 19: 302.
Arrowhead lily, 4: 3. 12: 32 (fig). 13: 344. 17: 238. 18: 48. 20: 120.
Arrowhead, stone, 12: 29 (fig).
Arrow-wood, Indian, 18: 49.
Arsenococcus ligustrinus, 19: 93.
Art and Handwork, First Steps, 19: 261 (rev).
Arthropods, 19: 157.
Artichoke, 19: 154 (fig).
Arum, water, 18: 48.
white, 9: 225 (fig).
Arundinaria, 14: 367.
Asarum canadense, 1 (3): 43. 13: 377. See also Ginger, wild.
Ascidian, 7: 150.
Asclepias syriacus, 2: 45.
Ash, 1 (1): 9. 1 (3): 20. 2: 247. 11: 233 (fig). 16: 247. 17: 85 (twig, fig), 116, 326. 19: 239, 241.
black, 19: 241.
European, 2: 350.
green, 2: 301 (leaf, fig).
mountain. See mountain ash.
red, 7: 370 (fig).

Ash, continued
white, 2: 27. 7: 370 (fig). 14: 285 (fig). 15: 403. 19: 241. 20: 301 (leaf, fig).
Asimina triloba, 15: 305.
Asio accipitrinus, 15: 147. See also Owl, short-eared.
flammeus, 17: 33 (col. fig). See also Owl, short-eared.
wilsonianus, 15: 147. 17: 36 (fig). See also Owl, long-eared.
Asp, 2: 105.
Asparagus, 8: 298.
Aspen, 2: 222 (fig), 228, 308. 5: 360. 16: 14. 18: 50, 259. 19: 52, 279, 318. 20: 163. See also Poplar, aspen.
large-toothed, 15: 403. 19: 240, 241 (capsule, fig). See also Poplar, large-toothed.
trembling, 15: 403. See also Poplar, aspen.
quaking, 15: 271 (rev). 19: 302, 322.
Asperula azurea, 14: 164.
Aspidium, 19: 345.
Aspirin, 8: 168, 169.
Aster, 1 (1): 55. 1 (5): 41. 2: 167-170 (gen, fig). 4: 67. 7: 13 (fig). 8: 135. 12: 185. 16: 121, 182-183 (gen, fig), 301-303 (gen, fig), 326, 327, 389. 19: 303.
Bessarabian, 16: 327.
blue, 16: 389.
bushy, 2: 169 (fig).
China, 16: 301 (fig).
climbing, 7: 142.
desert, 12: 228 (fig). 15: 22 (fig), 24.
dwarf, 6: 252.
giant, 6: 252.
golden, 12: 123.
hairy heath, 2: 168.
heart-leaved, 2: 169.
many-flowered, 2: 168.
New England, 2: 169-170 (fig). 8: 71. 9: 308 (fig). 16: 326.
New York, 2: 169. 16: 326.
panicled, 2: 169.
purple, 14: 163 (fig).
purple-stemmed, 2: 170.
rough, 2: 168 (fig).
savory-leaved, 2: 168 (fig).
showy, 2: 169.
smooth, 2: 169.
starry, 2: 168.
summer, 16: 301. 19: 158.
swamp, 2: 170.
Tartarian, 16: 327.
Tradescant's, 2: 170 (fig).
umbellate 2: 110 (fig).
white, 16: 389.
white heath, 2: 167 (fig), 168.
white-topped, 2: 170 (fig).
white woodland, 2: 167 (fig), 169.
wild, 18: 158.
woody, 2: 170.
Aster diseases, 16: 182-183.
yellows, 17: 108.
Aster adnatus, 7: 142.
alpinus, 14: 165. 16: 327.
alpinus albus, 16: 327.
amellus, 16: 327.
carolinianus, 7: 142 .
grandiflorus, 16: 327.
novae-angliae, 16: 301.
novi-belgii, 16: 326.
ptarmicoides, 16: 327.
spectabilis, 16: 302 (fig).
squarrosus, 7: 143.
tataricus, 16: 327.
tradescanti, 16: 302 (fig).
Astermums, 16: 301.
Asteroids, 20: 178, 179.
Astrachan, 18: 375 (trade name).
Astrology, 17: 254, 255.
Astronomical mysteries, 15: 47-48 (gen).
Astronomy, 18: 9. See also Evening Sky. and names of planets, stars, etc.
Astronomy Hall, 9: 122.
Astronomy, references: Baker, Astronomy, 16: 72. Jeans, The universe around us, 15: 54 (rev). Kenly, Children of a star, 19: 377 (rev). Lewis, Handbook of solar eclipse, 5: 61; Splendors of sky, 8: 381. MacPherson, Modern Astronomy, 9: 275 (rev). Menzel, Stars and planets, 19: 4. Olcott, Book of stars, 3: 122 (rev); 15: 54 (rev). Olivier, Meteors, 5: 336; Comets, 16: 270 (rev). Osborn, The Earth upsets, 14: 205 (rev). Proctor, Romance of planets, 15: 54 (rev). Stevens, Child and universe, 19: 73 (rev). Williamson, Stars through magic casements, 17: 257 (rev).
Astur, 17: 152.
atricapillus, 9: 32 (fig). See also Hawk, goshawk.
Asyndesmus lewisi, 12: 77 (fig). See also Woodpecker, Lewis's.
Atamasco lily, 17: 346.
Atlantic fishes, 14: 118 (rev).
Atmosphere, upper, 8: 340-343 (gen, fig).
Atriplex, 6: 222.
Atropos pulsatoria, 7: 63.
Atta, 1 (6): 22, 23. See also Ant, parasol.
Attacus atlas, 7: 218.
Attidae, 2: 285. 17: 101.
Aubrietia, 14: 165. 16: 241.
Audubon Home, Inc., 19: 182.
Audubon Society, 6: 53. 12: 262 (Calif). 18: 270 (Indiana), 318. 20: 191 (Indiana yearbook).
Nat. Assoc., 17: 56. 19: 267 (literature). See also Pearson, Hadley, Finley, etc.
Auk, great, 7: 191. 11: 357-359 (gen, col. frontis, fig). 19: 26. 20: 42.
razorbill, 13: 231 (fig). 19: 267.
Auklet, Cassin's, 19: 151, 152.
crested, 9: 217.
least, 9: 212 (fig), 217.
paroquet, 9: 212 (fig), 217.
rhinoceros, 19: 151, 152 (fig).
Aurelia, 12: 17.
Auriparus flaviceps, 11: 285 (fig). See Verdin.
Aurora australis, 8: 343.
borealis, 8: 5, 340 (fig), 341 (model), 342 (fig). See also, Northern lights.
Australian cony, 18: 375 (trade name).
rabbit, 18: 375 (trade name).
seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Automobile, menace to wild life, 2: 133-138 (gen, fig).
Autumn, 12: 288 (col. frontis).
Autumn foliage, 6: 245. See also under Leaves.
Avalanche, 16: 279-283 (gen, fig).
lily, 10: 38. See also Adder's tongue.
Avens, mountain, 19: 303.
Avicula atlantica, 6: 83.
Avicultural society, 11: 127, 267.
Aviculture magazine, 14: 317.
Avocado, 1 (3): 38. 14: 350 (fig), 352. See also alligator pear.
Avocet, 1 (4): 46. 2: 202-203 (fig), 205. 7: 172, 173 (fig). 9: 237 (col. fig). 16: 89-92 (gen, fig).
Azalea, 1 (3): 50. 1 (5): 40. 5: 289-290 (gen, fig). 11: 148 (col. frontis.). 14: 164 (fig). 16: 54, 390. 17: 305, 335, 340, 341, 346, 347. 19: 200, 201.
clammy, 1 (3): 50 (fig). See also A., swamp.
flame, 5: 290. 17: 322. 19: 200.
pink, 8: 127.
swamp, 5: 290. 12: 317. 20: 92.
swamp, white, 5: 290.
sweet, 5: 290.
tree, 5: 290.
white, 20: 92.
wild, 9: 232.
Azalea alabamensis, 5: 290.
amoena, 19: 201.
atlantica, 17: 345.
calendulacea, 5: 290. 19: 201.
canadensis, 5: 289.
canescens, 5: 290.
hinodegiri, 19: 201.
indica, 17: 306 (fig), 307, 308.
kaempferi, 19: 201.
kurume, 19: 201.
ledifolia alba, 19: 201.
nudiflora, 5: 289. 12: 317. 13: 310. 17: 345. 19: 201.
rosea, 19: 201.
vaseyi, 5: 289, 290. 19: 201.
viscosa, 5: 290. 12: 317 17: 345. 19: 201. 20: 92.
Azolla, 17: 237.

B

Babianas, 9: 226.
Baboon, 16: 315 (fig).
white, 9: 250.
yellow, 11: 20-22 (gen, fig)
Baby birds at play, 20: 21-22 (gen, fig).
Baccharis, 18: 187.
Bachelor button, 16: 63.
Bacillus amylovorus, 2: 293.
caratovorus, 15: 377.
Back-swimmer, 2: 120 (fig). 7: 201.
Backwoods tragedy, 10: 317-319 (gen, fig).
Bacteria, 2: 292 (fig).
and fungi, 8: 85-88 (gen, fig).
fire-blight, 2: 293, 294.
nitrifying, 2: 293.
Bacterium leguminosarum, 18: 246.
marginatum, 13: 31.
Badger, 1 (1): 10. 4: 284-288 (gen, fig). 8: 182 (fig), 288 (col. fig). 10: 375, 381 (fig). 15: 340. 19: 18, 298. 20: 46, 227-228 (gen, fig).
Baeolophus bicolor, 20: 277 (gen, fig).
Baffin seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Bagdad lamb, 18: 375 (trade name).
Bagworm, 7: 72. 9: 188 (campaign). 11: 129-130 (contest). 13: 395 (fig). 15: 166 (gen, fig).
Bailey, Vernon, 14: 229-232 (biog, portrait).
Baileya pauciradiata, 15: 23.
Baillie brushkie, 9: 217.
Baird, S. F., 9: 101-102 (biog, portrait).
Bakeapple berry, 17: 386.
Balaeniceps rex, 3: 115.
Balalinus proboscideus, 9: 89.
Balance of Nature, 19: 77 (editorial).
Balanus, 4: 18. 18: 97.
balanus, 8: 299 (fig).
Balata, 13: 15 (fig).
Balistes, 7: 152.
vetula, 7: 151 (fig).
Balloon, sounding, 8: 341.
fish, 19: 117.
Balsa, 4: 166-167 (gen, fig). 17: 12.
Balsam, 2: 330. 17: 294. 18: 249. 19: 344.
Balsam of Peru, 19: 369 (gen. fig).
Baltic black fox, 18: 375 (trade name).
brown fox, 18: 375 (trade name).
leopard, 18: 375 (trade name).
lion, 18: 375 (trade name).
red fox, 18: 375 (trade name).
seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
tiger, 18: 375 (trade name).
white fox, 18: 375(trade name).
Bamboo 1 (1): 25. 17: 297. 18: 49.
edible, 1 (3): 41.
Banana, 3: 29-35 (gen. fig). 8: 197 (food val., rev). 12: 311 (gen, fig), 315, 402 (rev). 16: 244. 17: 11, 12, 307.
Baneberry, 15: 307.
Banff-Windermere road, 2: 100-101 (fig).
Bankia, 8: 301.
Banyan, 13: 370 (fig). 14: 334 (fig).
Baobab, 4: 167.
Baptisia tinctoria, 17: 346.
villosa, 17: 346.
Barberry, 3: 212. 4: 43 (fig). 5: 243. 7: 184 (eradication). 8: 85 (fig). 20: 210 (medical).
Barbus semifasciolatus, 3: 351 (fig).
Baris confinis, 3: 97 (fig).
Bark-borers, juniper, 17: 111 (gen, fig).
Bark-louse, oyster shell, 1 (1): 27.
Barley, 1 (1): 25. 8: 86 (mildew).
Barnacle, 1 (6): 31, 34. 4: 18. 8: 299-302 (gen, fig). 12: 20, 103 (fig). 18: 97. 19: 216. 20: 58 (fig), 59, 60.
Barnakle, Fable, 7: 42-43 (gen, fig).
Barnyard antics, 19: 100-101 (fig).
Barometer, camphor, 20: 265 (fig).
mountain, 20: 264 (fig).
Parisian, 20: 264 (fig.)
peasant's, 20: 265 (fig).
Barracuda, 14: 347. 16: 143, 146 (fig). 17: 329.
Barro Colorado Island, 4: 374. 10: 346 (rev). 15: 11-15 (gen. fig). 17: 11-14, 93-96 (gen. fig).
Bartram William, 20: 89-90 (biog).
Bartsch, Paul, 16: 307-310 (biog, portrait).
Basil, 13: 320. 14: 343.
Basilarchia arthemis, 13: 334.
astenax, 13: 334.
Basilosaurus, 19: 46.
Bass, 15: 317. 17: 3, 168. 19: 282. 20: 108, 157.
black 1 (2): 46. 3: 375 (breeding). 6: 255 (eggs). 7: 267-270 (gen, fig). 16: 152-154 (gen, fig), 391. 17: 329 (fig). 18: 107, 108 (fig).
channel, 17: 330.
large-mouthed, 17: 330, 339.
rock, 1 (2): 48. 11: 38 (fig). 17: 330, 19: 174.
sea, 1 (2): 48.
small-mouth, 1 (3): 48 (fig).
striped, 17: 329, 370.
Bassariscus, 10: 376 (col. fig), 381. 11: 27-29 (gen, fig). 19: 298.
Basswood, 1 (2): 10-12 (gen, fig). 2: 302 (leaf, fig). 15: 310. 18: 184.
southern, 1 (2): 12.
Bat, 6: 242. 7: 5. 8: 158, 190 (breeding, sight), 241 (fig), 263 (fig). 9: 63 (migration), 334 (flight). 18: 81, 290 (fig, drinking milk).
Australian fruit, 8: 366 (gen, fig).
big brown. 1 (5): 48-50 (gen, fig). 2: 218 (fig). 4: 163 (fig). 15: 341. 17: 311.
big-eared, 17: 311.
flying fox, 8: 366.
free-tailed, 7: 286 (fig). 16: 386. 17: 311, 312.
Georgian, 15: 341. 17: 311.
hoary, 1 (5): 49. 9: 63. 12: 172. 13: 314. 15: 341. 17: 311. 19: 323.
leaf-nosed, 8: 268, 269 (fig).
leatherwing, 2: 248.
little brown, 13: 313 (fig). 15: 341. 17: 311.
long-eared, 12: 261.
lump-nosed, 19: 323.
mahogany, 17: 311.
mastiff, 5: 189.
Mexican free-tailed, 19: 323.
red, 1 (5): 49. 9: 63. 13: 314. 15: 341. 17: 311, 312. 19: 323.
Say's, 15: 341. 17: 311.
silver-haired, 1 (5): 49. 9: 63. 13: 314. 15: 341. 17: 311.
twilight, 17: 311.
vampire, 6: 18. 16: 276 (fig.), 277.

Bat, continued
vampire, 19: 14.
western, 12: 261.
Batrachians, tailless, 3: 274.
Bauhinia, 14: 361.
Bay, red, 17: 296, 297.
rose, 17: 346.
sweet, 9: 55, 334. 16: 92. 17: 296, 297.
berry, 1 (1): 8, 52 (gen, fig). 1 (3): 12. 2: 368. 13: 320.
seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
tree, 9: 334.
Baynes, E. H. 5: 189 (death). 7: 56 (memorial).
Beach clotbur, 19: 161 (fig).
Beach flea, 1 (6): 34.
Bean, 2: 47 (fig). 19: 290.
castor, 16: 247.
Cherokee, 18: 52 (fig).
jumping, 6: 374. 11: 34. 16: 226-228 (gen, fig).
kidney, 17: 294.
lima, 17: 294.
mole, 16: 247.
Bear, 1 (1): 39. 1 (2): 26. 1 (5): 42-44, 60 (Yellowstone). 2: 70 (fig), 72, 157, 3: 184 (captivity). 8: 71. 9: 55, 74 (fig), 75, 76. 18: 29, 201, 324. 19: 47, 67, 78, 123, 124, 130, 131, 138, 187 (Yellowstone Park). 20: 46, 92 (fig), 141.
Alaska brown, 6: 212-216 (gen, fig, col. insert). 9: 77. 12: 145 (col. fig), 146. 19: 9, 79-86 (Adm. Is. prot.). 20: 257 (Alaska prot.).
black, 1 (2): 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 (fig). 1 (3): 27-29 (gen, fig). 1 (5): 42. 2: 72 (fig), 73, 157-163 (gen, fig). 359-360 (gen. fig). 4: 249. 5: 347-350 (gen, fig). 6: 287 (fig), 372 (fig). 7: 33 (fig), 52, 97, 112, 157, 178, 241. 8: 9, 11, 135, 263. 10: 60 (fig). 11: 114, 115 (fig). 12: 21, 23, 145 (col. fig), 146, 235 (fig), 237. 13: 312, 314, 390 (fig). 14: 339 (fig). 15: 121, 154 (fig), 155, 303 (fig), 304. 16: 252 (prot.). 17: 196, 199, 271, 290 (fig), 292, 310, 312, 340. 19: 297, 298 (fig). 20: 39-40 (gen. fig), 94.
brown and black, 3: 120.
cinnamon, 1 (5): 42. 2: 157, 359 (fig). 8: 9.
European, 14: 316.
glacier, 12: 145 (col. fig), 146.
grizzly, 1 (1): 39, 40. 1 (2): 14, 15, 16. 1 (5): 42, 44. 2: 70 (fig), 73, 157, 221, 333, 359. 3: 120. 6: 291 (fig). 11: 162-165 (Wasatch, gen, fig). 12: 145 (col. fig), 146, 244 (fig), 260 (fig), 261, 407 (estimate U. S.). 16: 252 (prot.), 364. 17: 84. 18: 154, 155. 19: 9 (protection), 118 (gen, fig), 294, 297. 20: 94, 138, 257 (Alaska prot).
hog, 17: 310.
Kadiak, 2: 359. 12: 46 (fig). 18: 241. 19: 80.
peninsula brown, 19: 9.
polar, 1 (1): 31 (gen. fig). 2: 359. 7: 288-292 (gen. fig). 12: 145 (col. fig), 146. 13: 53, 88-90 (gen. fig). 18: 60, 152. 20: 18 (fig).
silver-tip, 1 (5): 42. 2: 157. 15: 155.
spectacled, 12: 145 (col. fig), 146.
Bear dens, 9: 372 (gen, fig).
Bear-grass, 16: 128.
Beard-tongue, 1 (6): 40. 16: 377 (fig). 16: 389. 19: 301, 302 (fig).
Beauquillo, 17: 329.
Beauty and Business, 18: 57-58 (gen. fig).
Beaver, 1 (1): 3-7 (gen, fig), 38 (instinct). 1 (2): 15. 1 (3): 47. 2: 111, 221-228 (gen, fig), 308. 3: 48. 5: 217-219 (gen, fig, col. insert), 326. 6: 263, 295, 345. 7: 53, 72. 8: 230, 288 (col. fig). 9: 7, 42. 10: 375 (fig), 381. 12: 359 (fig), 374. 13: 313. 14: 34-35 (gen, fig). 15: 155, 201, 291 (fig), 340. 16: 67 (split claw), 92, 266, 386. 17: 309, 310. 18: 7, 50, 136. 19: 42 (gen. fig), 84, 138, 294, 299 (fig). 20: 260.
European, 4: 370. 14: 316.
giant, 15: 341.
mountain, 8: 165-167 (gen. fig). (See also Mountain beaver).
Beaverette, 18: 375 (trade name).
Beaver trap, 8: 186.
Beaverwood, 16: 92.
Bed-bug, 1 (5): 60. 10: 359-361 (fig).
Bedstraw, 19: 302. 20: 75.
Bee, 1 (3): 7 (swarm, fig), 12. 2: 47, 155 (fig), 282. 3: 49 (comb). 5: 209. 7: 192 (plant, fertilization). 8: 67 (rev), 125. 18: 73 (tree surgeons), 95, 136, 376 (gen, fig). 19: 95, 112, 153, 157, 158, 160, 161. 20: 121 (See also, Insects, references).
bumble, 1 (5): 4. 2: 111 (fig), 357, 358. 4: 57 (name). 7: 155. 8: 32 (col. fig). 18: 245. 19: 157-158 (fig), 159, 161 (sting, fig). 20: 92, 113, 121, 122.
carpenter, 10: 309, 313. 19: 161.
cuckoo, 16: 41.
European, 1 (4): 16.
honey, 2: 45, 46, 154, 294, 360. 3: 49 (fig). 8: 39-41 (gen, fig). 12: 95-99 (gen. fig). 18: 184 (fig), 224 (gen, fig), 245. 19: 158 (fig), 159, 161 (sting, fig).
leaf-cutting, 6: 312. 7: 192, 350 (fig).
mason, 16: 41 (fig), 42.
stingless, 13: 85.
Bee-keeping, 20: 229-231 (gen. history).
Bee-plant, Colorado, 19: 301.
Beech, American, 1 (1): 9. 1 (4): 43-45 (gen. fig). 2: 48, 55 (fig), 247, 339, 340, 341, 350. 3: 185, 232 (fig). 5: 227 (initials). 7: 370 (fig). 14: 288 (fig). 15: 310, 403. 19: 122, 239. 20: 90 (gen, fig).
copper, 1 (4): 45.
cut-leaved, 1 (4): 45.
European, 1 (4): 45. 7: 370 (fig).
fern-leaved, 7: 370 (fig).
purple-leaved, 7: 370 (fig).
weeping, 1 (4): 45. 19: 59 (gen, fig).
Beech-drops, 15: 378.
false, 5: 364.
Beech-finch, 12: 225.
Beef-wood, 14: 361.
Beet, sugar, 3: 341 (fig).
Beetle, 1 (4): 15, 16, 42. 2: 82, 154. 15: 171-172 (gen, fig). 19: 26, 27.
asparagus, 1 (1): 27.
aster, 16: 183.
black-eyed elater, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37.
blister, 15: 171 (fig). 16: 302.
boll weevil, 1 (1): 26.
bombardier, 6: 37 (fig).
bostrichid, 8: 278.
boxelder, 11: 410.
broad-necked prionus, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37.
buffalo, 16: 40.
bumble, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37.
buprestid, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37.
capricorn, 4: 185.
carpet, 16: 40.
click, 1 (3): 10.
cornutus, 18: 368.
cossonid, 10: 311.
cucumber, 2: 294. 15: 171, 172 (fig).
curculio, 4: 165 (fig).
darkling, 8: 277.
death watch, 7: 63. 8: 261. 10: 311.
diving, 7: 201.
dogbane, 6: 69.
elder-bush, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 36.
elm-leaf, 1 (6): 19. 6: 62.
engraver, 18: 368.
firefly, see Firefly.
flea, 17: 378.
flour, 3: 98 (fig).
goldsmith, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 36.
ground, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37. 14: 282 (fig). 15: 381. 17: 103.
hercules, 1 (3): 15-16 (gen, fig). 9: 27-29 (gen. fig), 39 (fig).
hickory borer, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 36.
hobgoblin, 11: 389 (gen. fig).
horned passalus, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37.
Japanese, 1 (1): 27. 4: 297-299 (gen, fig). 6: 122. 8: 316. 12: 343, 408. 15: 178.
June, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37, 52. 17: 103.
ladybird, 6: 60, 246. 7: 325. 8: 59, 119. 10: 249-252 (gen. fig). 12: 304 (gen, fig). 15: 171. 16: 112.
larder, 8: 277.
locust, leaf-miner, 1 (3): 49.
locust-borer, 5: 314 (fig).
long-horned, 18: 96.
lyctus, 8: 280. 18: 368.
May, 7: 303 (fig). 20: 138.
Mexican bean, 4: 311. 8: 125. 12: 125.
milkweed, 10: 39 (gen, fig).
murky ground, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 36.
owl, 18: 28 (gen, fig).
pine cone, 8: 30 (gen, fig).
potato, 1 (5): 57. 3: 95. 19: 96 (eggs, fig).
powder post, 8: 277. 10: 310. 18: 368.
red milkweed, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37.
rose chafer, 10: 19.
rove, 1 (5): 9 (fig), 11.
searcher, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37.
six-spot pelidnota, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 36.
snapping, 18: 28.
snout, 9: 89 (gen, fig).
spotted horn, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37.
stag, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37. 18: 368.
straight-bodied prionus, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37.
ten-lined June, 6: 57.
three-lined potato, 3: 98.
tiger, 2: 154, 155 (fig). 14: 284. 17: 101, 103.
tumble, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 36.
underbark, 18: 367 (fig), 368.
water, 1 (4): 35 (fig), 38 (gen). 9: 71. 18: 80 (fig).
water scavenger, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 37.
western pine, 5: 311 (fig), 312.
whirligig, 7: 304 (fig). 19: 93.
wood-boring, 8: 277.
Befaria racemosa, 7: 142.
Beggar lice, 16: 247. 20: 107.
Beggar-ticks, 19: 97 (fig).
Beggar-weed, 1 (5): 41.
Begonia, 20: 176.
rex, 6: 121 (fig).
Belgian beaver, 18: 375 (trade name).
lynx, 18: 376 (trade name).
Bell bird, 4: 34 (fig).
flower, 16: 63.
heather, pink, 9: 226.
wort, 13: 309. 15: 307. 19: 260.
Belonesox belizanus, 3: 345 (fig).
Belostoma, 14: 284.
Belostomidae, 15: 152.
Benedict, Harris H., 13: 189 (biog).
Benne, 17: 336.
Ben-oil, 14: 361.
Benzoin aestivale, 5: 183.
benzoin, 12: 318. See Spice-bush.
melissaefolium, 5: 183.
Berberis aquifolium, 19: 301.
Bergamot, 1 (2): 58 (gen, fig). 4: 67. 8: 71.
Bermuda's water, 7: 54.
Berry, winter, 10: 357-358 (gen, fig).
Betta splendens, 12: 285 (fig).
Bi-Centennial Commission, 16: 175, 176, 177.
Bicuculla cucullaria, 1 (3): 46 (fig).
Bidens leucantha, 14: 342 (fig).
Big game, Mexico, 4: 213-219 (gen. fig).
Big-tree, 12: 236.
Billboards, 7: 312 (restrict). 8: 21-22 (gen, fig). 11: 193 (calendar). 13: 58 (law), 240-243 (gen, fig). 14: 58, 294-295 (gen, fig), 312. 15: 51, 116, 182, 254, 256. 16: 6, 9, 257. 17: 132, 143, 256, 269, 394-397 (gen, fig). 18: 72, 74, 77. 19: 6, 244-248 (Sweden, gen, fig). See also outdoor advertising.
Bill-bug, 7: 303 (fig).
Bills of birds, 5: 250 (fig).
Bindweed, hedge, 11: 242 (fig).
Binoculars, 16: 179-181 (gen, fig).
Biography (see also names of persons). 1 (3): 22. 2: 307. 3: 127, 363. 4: 300. 5: 181, 189. 7: 68. 8: 29, 109, 180, 181, 239, 303, 322, 346. 9: 37, 101, 319, 369. 10: 53, 259, 264, 315, 389, 400, 401. 11: 108, 109, 206, 264. 12: 177. 13: 152, 179, 189, 384. 14: 166, 229. 15: 44, 176, 202, 204, 231. 16: 51, 68, 113, 143, 206, 207, 223, 229, 266, 270, 307. 17: 21, 22, 24, 25, 32, 62, 85, 109, 172, 179, 217, 241, 280, 285, 387. 18: 6, 27, 66, 69, 72, 86, 104, 136, 169, 241, 371. 19: 37, 102, 135, 154, 362. 20: 6, 20, 57, 71, 109, 229, 285.
Biography, references: Agassiz, Louis, 3: 363 (ref). Allen, Autobiography, 3: 363 (ref). Bing, John Lining, 11: 339 (rev). Blatchley, Blatchleyana, 19: 135 (rev). Chapin, Johnny Appleseed, 16: 68. Chapman, Joel Asaph Allen, 3: 363 (ref). Cooper, Agassiz as teacher, 3: 363 (ref). Dall, S. F. Baird, 3: 363 (ref). Foerster, Mystery of Thoreau, 3: 127 (rev). Garland, Roadside meetings, 17: 62 (rev). Henshaw, William Brewster, 3: 363 (ref). Jordan, Days of a man, 3: 363 (ref). Morgan, William Bateson, 10: 346 (rev). Mortensen, Herluf Winge, 7: 68 (rev). Muschamp, Audacious Audubon, 15: 54 (rev). Osborn, Osborn's years of research, 16: 206. Sharp, Boy's life of Burroughs, 13: 354 (rev); John Burroughs, 15: 203. Tracy, American naturalists, 15: 337 (rev). Wade, Henry Fabre, 13: 65 (rev). Wayland, Matthew Maury, 16: 270 (rev).
Biological Survey, 1 (1): 39, 41. 1 (2): 14, 17. 1 (5): 18. 5: 310, 322. 326 20: 91.
Biology Station, 10: 346 (Barro Colorado). 13: 347 (Mt. Desert). 17: 273 (Jungle), 275 (Douglas Lake, Mich.).
Biology, references: Buckley, Winners in race, 3: 363. deBeer, Growth, 4: 316. Donnan, Mystery of life, 17: 257. Kinsey, Introduction to biology, 8: 324 (rev). Koppanyi, Conquest of life, 17: 62 (rev). Locy, Biology, its makers, 3: 363. Moon, Biology for beginners, 7: 328. Pieper, and others. Everyday problems in biology, 20: 194 (rev). Smallwood, New biology, 5: 132 (rev). Snyder, Power of growth, 3: 186 (rev). Thomson, Wonder of life, 3: 363.
Birch, 1 (1): 4. 1 (3): 51. 1 (4): 44. 2: 339, 340, 341, 350, 369. 16: 261. 18: 127, 360 (fig). 19: 192, 240.
black, 7: 5, 367 (fig). 15: 403.
canoe, 14: 287 (fig). 20: 26. See also Birch, paper.
cordate-leaved, 7: 367 (fig).
gray, 7: 367 (fig). 19: 239 (catkin, fig), 240.

Birch, continued
paper, 7: 167, 367 (fig). 20: 26.
red, 1 (1): 17-19 (gen, fig).
river, 1 (1): 17. 7: 367 (fig). 19: 240.
sap, 9: 141.
sweet, 11: 232 (fig). 14: 286 (fig). 19: 239 (catkins, fig), 240.
white, 18: 79, 259. 20: 26 (gen, fig).
yellow, 1 (1): 56 (fig). 7: 367 (fig). 11: 230 (fig). 15: 310, 403. 16: 6 (fig). 17: 68, 197. 18: 80. 19: 52, 240. 20: 78 (root, fig).
Birches on trail, 3: 105 (fig).
Bird banding, 1 (5): 15-18 (gen. fig). 4: 121. 5: 327. 7: 351-354 (gen. fig). 11: 6, 197. 12: 35-38. 13: 126, 300, 301.
bath, memorial, 15: 46 (gen, fig).
books, 7: 261.
booths, 16: 6.
carving, 19: 37-38 (gen, fig).
census, 6: 384. 18: 11-15 (gen, fig).
clubs, 7: 61 (federation).
conservation. See Bird protection, refuges, etc.
convention, 14: 120.
dietetics, 11: 243 (gen, fig).
feeding, 1 (1): 13-15 (winter, gen, fig). 6: 314. 7: 7-9 (winter, gen, fig). 8: 329-331 (gen, fig). 10: 355-356 (fig). 16: 320. 17: 131 (winter).
feeding station, 17: 15-17 (gen, fig). 18: 72 (fig).
garden, 14: 183 (rev).
haven, 14: 59.
history, 9: 184 (fig).
house, 1 (6): 51-52 (gen, fig). 3: 237 (fig), 261-265 (gen, fig). 7: 284 (edible, fig). 9: 194, 300 (fig), 334. 13: 183 (flower-pot, fig). 14: 245 (gourd, rev). 15: 86 (gen, fig), 115. 18: 20 (gen, fig), 51 (gen, fig), 72 (contest), 75.
life, 7: 306 (chart).
list, Roosevelt, 15: 120.
lover's diary, 14: 56 (rev).
lovers' league, 15: 254.
masque, 5: 306.
mating, 1 (1): 46 (gen).
migration, 5: 132. 9: 4 (rev). 17: 136 (rev). 19: 110 (gen, fig). 17: 267 (studies).
music, 9: 48-49 (gen), 261.
nest, 1 (1): 48 (petrified, fig).
nesting, 3: 197-204 (gen, fig). 5: 325. 9: 241-244 (gen, fig).
of-paradise, 2: 306. 4: 32 (fig).
painter's sketch book, 19: 4 (rev).
pets, 4: 347-349 (gen, fig).
photography, 2: 17-20 (gen, fig). 8: 205-208 (gen, fig). 11: 371-373 (gen. fig).
Bird protection, 1 (5): 58 (gen, fig), 60. 2: 325-327 (international). 4: 58, 350. 5: 306, 325. 6: 58, 261. 7: 117, 305, 315, 318. 10: 67 (Zululand). 14: 316. 16: 67, 126. 17: 77, 131. See also Bird Refuges, and Wild Life Refuges.
Bird Refuges, 5: 241, 255, 306.
Bear River, 12: 75.
Benton Lake, 15: 192.
Breton Island, 14: 203-207 (gen, fig).
Canadian, 19: 267.
Cedar Keys, 14: 316.
District of Columbia, 20: 196.
Emery, 13: 189.
Fort Keogh, 14: 121.
Johnson Island, 8: 313.
Kellogg Sanctuary, 18: 62.
Klamath Lake, 3: 308. 7: 173. 12: 130.
London, 4: 121.
Massachusetts, 16: 126.
McDowell, 6: 261.
Meriden Sanctuary, 7: 56.
Mosquito Inlet, 2: 36 (gen).
Owyhee, 11: 337.
Pathfinder, 12: 75.
Rainey, 4: 120. 5: 307-310 (gen, fig).
Salton Sea, 17: 369-371 (gen, fig).
Sand Island, 8: 313.
Santa Barbara, 18: 306 (gen, fig).
Savannah River, 10: 131.
Tule Lake, 13: 58.
Bird slaughter for plumage, 2: 306-307 (gen, fig).
speed, 1 (6): 62.
study, 3: 303. 13: 244-246 (gen, fig). 19: 266-267.
tales, 16: 79-84 (gen, fig).
thinking, 9: 51.
watching in West, 19: 131 (rev).
winter, 5: 75-78 (gen, fig). 11: 33-36 (gen, fig).
Birds, adaptiveness, 1 (3): 53-54 (gen, fig).
ages, 5: 53.
albino, 13: 120 (gen).
attracting, 16: 108 (fig).
bills, 5: 250 (fig).
brought by trees, 20: 111 (gen, fig).
care of young, 1 (4): 5-9 (gen, fig).
city, 9: 332.
digging for, 19: 147-153 (gen, fig).
diseases, 12: 194, 203.
feet, 5: 251 (fig). 9: 39 (fig).
good qualities, 1 (2): 7-9 (gen, fig), 52.
night-singing, 20: 34-35 (gen, fig).
predatory, 12: 194. 16: 318.
roadside, 14: 246 (rev).
sea and shore, 5: 173-175 (gen, fig).
self-named, 11: 85-87 (gen, fig).
showers of, 18: 220.
songs, 7: 365-366 (gen, fig). 15: 224-226 (gen, fig).
usefulness on farm, 19: 136 (rev).
young, 15: 371-375 (gen, fig).
Birds of:
Adirondack Mts., 16: 262 (rev).
Africa, 16: 219-223 (gen, fig).
Agua Caliente, 7: 339-341 (gen, fig).
Carolina, 14: 188 (winter, rev). 17: 313-316 (gen, fig).
Colorado, 19: 284-288, 321 (gen, fig).
Dorset County, 17: 88-91 (gen, fig).
Eastern N. A., 19: 261 (rev).
England, 13: 231-234 (gen, fig).
Florida, 14: 357-360 (gen, fig).
France, 13: 171-174 (gen, fig).
Hawaii, 15: 237-240 (gen, fig).
Hiawatha land, 15: 293-296 (gen, fig).
Honolulu, 6: 50-51 (gen).
Jasper Park, 16: 296.
New York, 10: 131. 20: 200 (Oneida Lake, rev).
Louisiana, 15: 120. 20: 139 (rev).
Massachusetts, 7: 128 (rev).
New Brunswick, 17: 277.
New England, 13: 299-301 (mig, gen. fig).
Paris, 13: 93-96 (gen, fig).
Southwest, 11: 285-286 (gen, fig).
Sumatra, 8: 63.
Switzerland, 13: 379-383 (gen, fig).
Wyoming, 17: 63 (rev).
Yosemite Park, 7: 162-163 (winter, gen, fig). 11: 266. 16: 194.
Yucatan, 8: 124.
Birds, references: Achorn, Birds North Carolina sandhills, 13: 267 (rev); Winter birds of N. C. sandhills, 14: 188 (rev). Allen, Book of bird life, 15: 407 (rev). Anderson, The bird garden, 14: 183 (rev). Aristophanes, The birds, 14: 22. Arthur, Birds of Louisiana, 20: 139 (rev). Astley, Birdlover's diary, 14: 56. Bailey, Birds of Florida, 7: 329 (rev). Baynes, Winter birds, 1 (1): 16; Wild bird guests, 1 (2): 7; Bird guests, 18: 335 (rev). Beebe, Monograph of pheasants, 9: 341 (rev). Bent, Life histories of wild fowl. 6: 189 (rev). Brailliar, Knowing birds, 5: 337. Bready, Westward the starling, 14: 188 (rev). Bronson, Paddlewings, 17: 403. Carr, Familiar birds, 17: 258 (rev). Cayley, What bird is that? 19: 377 (rev). Chaffee, The penguin, 18: 271. Chapman, Handbook birds E. N. A., 19: 261 (rev). Coble and Life, Ornithological nomenclature, 19: 334 (rev). Cordier, Bird photographs, 3: 126 (rev). Coues, Field ornithology, 8: 181; Key N. Amer. birds, 8: 181; Birds Colorado Valley, 8: 182; Birds Northwest, 8: 182. Coues and Prentiss, Birds, D. C., 8: 182. Crandall, Paradise quest, 18: 335. Delamain, Why birds sing, 18: 138 (rev). Eaton, Birds, New York, 6: 71. Edwards, Birds, 18: 333 (rev). Finley, American birds, 6: 36 (rev); Little bird Blue, 6: 36 (rev). Fitzsimons, Birds of South Africa, 6: 5 (rev). Flint, Bobolinks, 20: 95. Forbush, Birds, Mass., 7: 128 (rev); 12: 64 (rev). Friedmann, Parasitism in birds, 17: 257. Fuller and Bole, Wyoming birds, 17: 62. Gross, Heath hen, 13: 64 (rev). Hausman, Hawks of New Jersey, 14: 127 (rev); Woodpeckers, nuthatches and creepers, 15: 128. Henderson, Value of birds, 10: 71 (rev). Herrick, The American eagle, 7: 68 (rev). Hicks, Ohio birds in winter, 19 (June): IV (rev). Howell, Florida bird life, 19 (6): IV (rev). Hyde, Children and birds, 14: 118 (rev). Ingersoll, Bird legends, 3: 319. Lewis, Birds, Labrador Peninsula, 9: 204. Lincoln, Instructions, Bird banding, 4: 121 (rev). Linsdale, Birds, Kansas, 9: 204. Loyd, Protection of birds, 4: 185 (rev). Mann, Bird companions, 13: 193 (rev). McAtee, Game birds for naturalizing, 15: 196; Useful birds on farm, 19: 136 (rev). Metzger, Saving the parrakeets, 12: 336. Mills, Birds of Rockies, 18: 138 (rev). Minot, Bird stories, 17: 63 (rev). Nuttall, Manual of ornithology, 9: 38. Pearson, Bird study book, 3: 306; Stories of bird life, 4: 317. Pellett, Birds of wild, 12: 402 (rev). Phillips, Introduced birds, 12: 201 (rev). Price, Birds of Stanford campus, 19: 136 (rev). Rhodes, Bird notes, 20: 297 (rev). Rickman, Birdpainter's sketch book, 19: 4 (rev). Ridgway, North American birds, 13: 411. Rowan, Riddle of migration, 19: 127 (rev). Sass, Wings of a bird, 14: 118 (rev) Saunders, Summer birds, Adirondacks, 16: 262 (rev). Sawyer, Bird houses, 17: 403. Seaby, Birds of air, 19 (June): III (rev). Shoffner, Bird book, 15: 61 (rev); 19: 375 (rev). Stevens, Use of birds, 17: 276 (rev). Stoner, Birds Oneida Lake, 20: 200 (rev). Sturgis, Birds Panama Canal, 12: 402 (rev). Sutton, Birds of Pennsylvania, 13: 414 (rev). Thompson, Aunt Chloe and birds, 6: 4 (rev). Thomson, Biology of birds, 3: 320 (rev); Bird migration, 9: 4 (rev). Twining, Bird-watching in West, 19: 131 (rev). Wade, Miner and swans, 6: 62 (rev). Walter, Birds in parks, 9: 51 (rev). Wetmore, Food of shorebirds, 7: 121 (rev); Birds of Argentina, 7: 258 (rev); Migration of birds, 9: 4 (rev); 17: 136 (rev). Wilson, American ornithology, 8: 29. Wright, Citizen bird, 2: 308; Gray-lady and birds, 3: 310 (rev). Wyman and Burnell, Birds of Southwest, 7: 2 (rev).
Birds and flowers, rare, 19: 49-52 (gen, fig).
Birds and insects, 9: 53.
Birthstones, 13: 268 (book rev). 19: 53, 109, 171, 249, 319, 368. 20: 27-28, 79-80, 127-128, 166-167, 220-221, 287-288.
Bishop's cap, 18: 249.
Bishop's ring, 7: 39.
Bison, American, 1 (2): 13-18 (fig), 27 (fig), 58. 1 (6): 12-14, 60 (gen, fig). 2: 326. 3: 267-270 (gen, fig). 7: 96 (fig). 10: 59 (fig), 217-221 (gen, fig, col. frontis). 12: 260. 13: 19 (fig). 14: 217 (fig). 15: 303. 16: 365 (fig), 372 (fig). 17: 166, 172, 182, 310, 340. 18: 35 (gen, col. fig), 129 (Alaska), 279. 19: 294, 297. 20: 63, 94, 151, 153, 245 (Australia).
European, 2: 325. 14: 316.
fossil, 8: 95.
wood, 5: 346.
House Rock Valley, 10: 217-221 (gen, fig).
Bison antiquus, 12: 260.
bison, 18: 35 (gen, fig).
Bison Society, 3: 240. 10: 134 (report, rev).
Bistorta, 19: 303.
Bittern, American, 2: 77. 5: 301. 7: 173, 382. 11: 85-86 (names). 14: 359. (fig). 15: 27 (gen, fig), 293. 17: 343. 18: 12 (fig), 13. 20: 111.
least, 3: 204 (nest, fig). 17: 290, 292.
little, 13: 382.
tiger, 12: 315 (gen, fig).
Bitterroot, 10: 37 (col. fig). 13: 180 (fig).
Bittersweet, 1 (1): 20. 4: 283 (fig). 8: 199. 9: 232.
Bitterweed, 18: 186.
Blackberry, 17: 228, 266. 18: 158.
Colombia, 1 (3): 38, 41 (fig).
Blackbird, 13: 174. 16: 89, 90, 231. See also Grackle.
Bahama red-wing, 18: 38 (fig).
Brewer's, 12: 235 (fig). 19: 137, 288.
crow, 3: 333 (fig). 18: 32.
European, 13: 94.
Florida redwing, 14: 359.
red-winged, 1 (4): 15, 46. 1 (5): 6, 33 (fig), 34. 4: 5. 7: 72, 173, 236 (fig). 8: 7. 10: 105 (col. fig), 227-229 (gen, fig), 295 (fig). 11: 373 (fig). 13: 392. 17: 290. 18: 14, 102 (fig). 19: 288. 20: 111.
tricolored, 5: 301.
Vera Cruz redwing, 16: 353.
yellow-headed, 1 (4): 46. 7: 173. 8: 190. 13: 392. 19: 288. 20: 111.
Black-cap, 13: 172.
Black-eyed susan, 1 (5): 41. 2: 44 (fig). 13: 46 (fig).
Blackfish, southern, 17: 312.
Black-fly, 20: 267 (fig).
Black hare, 18: 375 (trade name).
lynx, 18: 375 (trade name).
seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Black spot disease, 15: 159.
Blackthorn, 2: 350.
Bladderwort, 4: 117. 8: 273 (fig). 17: 238.
blue, 16: 390.
yellow, 16: 390.
Blanket-flower, 19: 302.
Blarina, Carolina, 17: 311.
Dismal Swamp, 17: 311.
Blarina brevicauda, 15: 241.
Blatchley, W. S., 19: 135 (biog).
Blazing star, 1 (5): 41. 10: 35. 15: 306.
Bleeding-heart, 1 (3): 46.

Blenny, 12: 290 (fig), 291.
Blesbok, 2: 135 (fig).
Blood-flowers, 9: 226.
Bloodroot, 1 (1): 20 (fig). 1 (3): 46 (fig), 54. 1 (5): 36, 40. 5: 282 (gen, fig). 7: 201. 11: 217 (col. fig). 15: 307. 17: 294 (fig). 20: 210 (medical).
Bloodstone, 19: 171-172 (gen. fig).
Blossfeldt, Prof. C., 17: 85-87 (biog. fig).
Bluebeech, 15: 403.
Bluebells 1 (5): 35 (fig), 40. 9: 224 (fig). 19: 301, 303. See also Campanula and Harebell).
Riverdale, 9: 225 (fig).
Virginia (See Virginia bluebells).
Blueberry, 1 (3): 36 (fig), 37. 5: 239. 7: 301. 17: 228, 294, 385. 19: 84, 303.
Bluebird, 1 (3): 9, 11 (fig), 20, 53. 1 (4): 14, 15 (fig), 36. 1 (5): 31, 34, 51. 1 (6): 5, 51, 52. 3: 47 (fig), 199, 261. 6: 7, 45-46 (gen, fig). 7: 8, 135, 201. 8: 263. 9: 242 (fig), 243, 244, 329-330 (frozen), 373, 374 (col. fig), 376. 11: 372 (fig). 13: 299 (fig). 15: 294. 16: 17, 129 (nest, fig). 17: 198, 290, 314 (fig). 19: 90, 235. 20: 137, 143, 277 (gen, col. fig).
Arctic, 5: 287 (See also Bluebird, mountain).
chestnut-backed, 9: 322.
mountain, 5: 287-288 (gen, fig, col. insert). 19: 231, 234, 235, 321. 20: 169 (col. fig).
western, 8: 160 (col. fig).
Bluebonnet, 13: 91-92 (gen, fig). 16: 350 (fig). 16: 389.
Texas, 11: 405.
Blue-curls, 18: 286.
Blue-eyed grass, 1 (5): 40.
Bluefish, 6: 280. 17: 329, 330.
Blue-flag, 1 (5): 40 (see also Iris).
Blue-gill, 20: 157.
Bluegrass, Kentucky, 20: 78.
Blue jay (See Jay, blue).
Blue parrot fish, 15: 36.
Bluerette, 18: 375 (trade name).
Blue runner, 14: 347.
Bluethread, 7: 143.
Bluets, 1 (5): 41. 5: 275. 7: 201. 8: 55 (gen, fig). 9: 209. 13: 309, 310 (fig). 16: 389.
White Mt., 13: 344.
Blueweed, 1 (5): 41.
Blushing-bride, 9: 224 (fig).
Boa, (see under snake).
Boar, wild, 2: 91-92 (gen, fig).
Boat, ancient spruce, 8: 63.
Bobcat, 1 (1): 39. 1 (3): 30 (fig). 3: 333 (fig). 5: 33-36 (gen, fig), 63. 10: 379 (fig). 11: 145 (col. fig). 15: 302 (fig), 304. 16: 363 (fig). 19: 297. 20: 260. (See also under Lynx and Wild-cat).
Bobolink, 1 (5): 51. 4: 3, 131, 309. 5: 132, 255 (song). 8: 7, 263. 9: 242, 326, (protection), 373, 375 (col. fig). 11: 86 (fig). 20: 95 (poems, rev), 159, 280 (gen, col. fig).
Bobwhite. See Quail, bobwhite.
Bog laurel, 15: 334.
Bogen-billed bird, 1 (2): 32 (fig).
Bogoslov, 8: 213. (see also Volcanoes).
Bok, Edward W., 15: 204 (death).
Bokhara, 18: 375.
Boll worm, pink, 1 (1): 26.
Boltonia, 13: 376 (fig).
Bombax, 17: 95.
Bombex, 19: 159.
Bombinator igneus, 10: 61 (gen. fig).
Bombus, 19: 159, 161.
affinis, 19: 158 (fig).
borealis, 20: 122.
pennsylvanicus, 8: 32 (fig).
Bombyx mori, 8: 358.
Bonasa umbellus, 18: 361 (gen, fig). 20: 278 (gen. fig). (See also, Grouse, ruffed).
Bonaventure Island, 16: 3.
Boneset, 1 (5): 41.
Bonito, 6: 13.
Booby, 14: 359. 15: 236, 237 (fig). 16: 78 (fig), 80, 81 (fig).
blue-faced, 16: 353.
red-footed, 13: 365 (fig).
Boomslang, 6: 184.
Bootes, 5: 377-378 (gen, fig).
Borer, apple, 4: 165 (fig). 16: 159-166.
corn, 15: 178. See Moth, cornborer.
lilac, 17: 194.
marine, protection from, 3: 314.
peach, 10: 93-94 (gen, fig).
Boreus, 6: 349.
Borland bird fountain, 10: 126 (gen, fig).
Borneo movies, 16: 128.
Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 15: 263 (centenary).
Boston terrier, 7: 335-337 (gen, fig). See also under Dog.
Botany, references: Baker, Florida flowers, 9: 2 (rev). Blanchan, Nature's garden, 8: 381. Bonker and Thornber, Fantastic clan (cactus), 19: 375 (rev). Bose, Plant autographs, 10: 4 (rev). Breazeale, Color of cacti, 16: 207 (rev). Britton, Flora northern U. S., 8: 380. Brubaker, Plants used, Yosemite Indians, 8: 376. Campbell, Outline plant geog., 8: 2; General botany, 17: 75. Clute, Names of plants, 18: 385. Coulter and Nelson, Botany Rocky Mts., 8: 381. Durand, Taming the wildings, 8: 381; Common ferns, 12: 132 (rev); Wild flowers and ferns, 15: 55. Eaton, Manual, Botany, 8: 303. Fairchild, Exploring for plants, 16: 74 (rev). Faulkner, Mysteries of flowers, 3: 233. Gabriel, Wild flowers, 15: 273 (rev). Gabrielson, Western Am. alpines, 20: 255 (rev). Gager, The plant world, 19: 4. Ganong, The living plant, 8: 380. Gerarde, Herball, 7: 42. Gravatt, Maple wilt, 8: 133. Gray, New Manual botany, 8: 380. Gress, Pennsylvania weeds, 10: 345 (rev); Wild flowers 12: 132 (rev). Harned, Flowers of Alleghanies, 18: 4 (rev). Hawks and Boulger, Pioneers of plant study, 14: 118 (rev); 15: 55. Hitchcock, Botanical trip, Ecuador, 7: 68 (rev); Field work for local botanists, 18: 271 (rev); Manual of grasses. 18: 271. Hottes, Wild flowers, 5: 337. Houghton, Cactus book, 17: 201 (rev). Johnson, Flowering plants, 17: 402 (rev). Jones, Wild flowers, 17: 60 (rev). Lake, Legend of bluebonnet, 9: 342. Lamarck, Flora of France, 8: 109 (rev). Lovell, Flower and bee, 3: 233. MacDougal, Green leaf, 17: 62 (rev). Macself, Alpine plants, 12: 391. Matheny, Seed dispersal. 18: 139 (rev). Mathews, Field Book Am. flowers, 8: 381; 14: 62 (rev). McCully, American Alpines, 17: 402 (rev). McNair, Poison ivy, 8: 133 (rev); Sugar making, 1: 205. Michaux, Flora North America, 5: 238; Journals, 5: 238. Morris and Eames, Our wild orchids, 15: 131 (rev). N. Y. College Forestry, Vegetation of New York. 16: 74. Olmstead and others, Standardized plant names, 12: 391. Parsons, Wild flowers, California, 5: 272 (rev). Pellett, Honey plants, 18: 138; Wild flower culture, 19: 123 (rev); 20: 142 (rev). Pepoon, Flora Chicago area, 11: 134 (rev). Ramaley, Colorado plants, 12: 133 (rev). Robbins and Rickett, Botany, 14: 189 (rev). Seward, Plants, 19: 334 (rev). Showalter, Book wild flowers, 8: 381. Standley, Orchid collecting, 7: 68 (rev); Trees and shrubs, Mexico, 9: 66 (rev). Stevenson, Plants of N. Florida, 9: 51 (rev). Taylor, Wild flower guide, 12: 65 (rev). Woodward, Leaves from Gerard's herball, 18: 269 (rev).
Botryllus, 12: 20.
Botula, 15: 34.
Bougainvillea, 6: 121 (fig). 16: 245. 18: 262.
Boulder, 7: 85 (ice-placed, fig).
clay, 13: 298.
Bouncing bet, 1 (5): 41. 2: 363, 13: 320.
Bower, growing, 17: 53 (gen, fig).
Bower-bird, 1 (1): 46. 3: 116 (fig).
Bowfin, 17: 330.
Box-elder, 9: 141 (sap). 11: 231 (fig).
Boxwood, 3: 245. 9: 230, 231 (fig). 17: 337.
Boyce Thompson Institute, 14: 183.
Boy Scouts, 11: 134 (handbook, rev). 17: 110 (carving, gen, fig), 127 (anniversary).
Brachiopod, 18: 254.
Brachyceratops, 8: 163 (gen, fig).
Brachyneura abdominalis, 13: 335.
Bracken, 2: 340. 6: 231-232 (gen, fig). 17: 386. See Fern, brake.
Brahmaputra Canyon, 19: 266.
Brake, 1 (5): 38. See Fern, brake.
Bramble, 2: 142 (leaf, fig).
Branchippus vernalis, 7: 201.
Brant, 18: 229 (fig).
Branta bernicla glaucogastra, 18: 229 (fig).
canadensis, 18: 229 (fig). (See also Goose, Canada).
Bream, 16: 391. 18: 108. See also Sunfish.
blue, 17: 339.
Bregmaceros, 12: 19, 85 (fig).
Brenthis montinus, 13: 333 (fig).
Brimley, C. S., 17: 285 (biog).
H. H., 17: 285 (biog).
Brittle-bush, 15: 24.
Brittle-star, 1 (6): 30.
Broadtail, 18: 375 (trade name).
Brocken bow, 17: 100.
Brocken specter, 7: 40 (fig). 17: 100.
Brodiaea, 1 (5): 40. 6: 354.
coccinea, 16: 242.
Brontosaurus, 17: 179.
Brookline Bird Club, 18: 127. 19: 202.
Broom, 17: 88.
Broom corn, Italian, 1 (1): 26 (fig).
Broussonetia papyrifera, 18: 72.
Brown, Isaac Washington, memorial, 16: 200.
Brown-eyed susan, 19: 302.
Brunsvigia gigantea, 9: 226.
Brush burning, 9: 357 (fig).
Bryce Canyon, 16: 13 (fig). 17: 372-376 (gen, fig).
Bryozoa, 6: 12. 13: 99. 18: 98.
Bubo virginianus, 8. 102 (fig). 9: 84. 15: 146. 17: 33 (col. fig). (See also Owl, great-horned).
Buck-bean, 1 (5): 40.
Buck-eye, 3: 231 (fig).
California, 18: 288.
Mexican, 16: 349.
Buckhorn, 11: 247-249 (fig). 16: 246, 248.
Buckskin, Indian, 17: 51-53 (gen, fig).
seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Buckthorn, 1 (1): 9. 5: 243.
Buckwalter, T. V., 19: 362 (biog, portrait).
Buckwheat, 18: 184, 185, 186, 187. 19: 303 (flower). 20: 11.
climbing, 2: 47 (fig).
wild, 14: 343.
Buddleia, 18: 49.
Buds, unfolding, 17: 116 (gen, fig).
Budworm, spruce, 4: 183. 5: 312, 313.
Buffalo, American, 1 (2): 13-18 (fig), 58. 1 (6): 12-14, 60 (gen. fig). 3: 267-270 (gen, fig). 13: 19 (fig). 16: 365 (fig), 372 (fig). 17: 166, 310, 340. 18: 35 (gen, fig), 129 (Alaska), 279. 19: 294. See also Bison, American.
West African, 5: 111-112 (gen, fig).
Buffalo beetle, 16: 40.
fish, 1 (2): 46.
Bufo, 1 (5): 4. See also Toad.
marinus, 20: 114.
Bug, assassin, 6: 39 (fig). 14: 283.
bed, 20: 268.
chinch, 15: 178.
croton, 1 (1): 27.
electric light, 15: 152.
giant water, 2: 119, 120 (fig). 4: 49 (fig). 15: 152 (gen, fig).
kissing, 20: 268.
squash, 8: 7, 28 (gen, fig).
wheel, 14: 282-283 (fig).
Bugle weed, 13: 320. 19: 345.
Bulbs, adventures with, 16: 237-242 (gen, fig).
embargo, 9: 399.
indoor growing, 14: 297-299 (gen, fig).
planting, 10: 222-226 (gen, fig).
Bulb-flies, 6: 122.
Bulbul, 16: 222.
Bull-finch, 12: 225.
Bull-frog. See Frog, bull.
Bull-head, 12: 38. See also Cat-fish.
Bumble bee (See Bee, bumble).
Bumper fish, 12: 19.
Bunchberry, 17: 385 (fig), 386. 18: 30.
Bunting, 2: 110.
bay-winged, 1 (4): 42.
corn, 13: 233.
indigo, 4: 3. 18: 173.
lark, 19: 231, 233 (col. fig), 234, 284 (fig), 286.
lazuli, 19: 286.
painted, 17: 316. 19: 234 (fig). 20: 281.
Pribilof snow, 9: 214.
reed, 17: 91.
snow, 7: 5, 7, 8. 9: 78, 209. 11: 34 (col. fig). 13: 340, 381; 15: 295.
towhee (See Towhee).
Townsend's, 19: 49, 50 (fig).
Bunya-bunya tree, 12: 248 (fig), 272.
Buphane ciliaris, 9: 226.
Burdock, 19: 174 (gen, fig).
Burl, white oak, 19: 365 (fig).
Burmannia, 14: 343.
biflora, 7: 143.
Bur-marigold, 19: 161 (burs).
nodding, 19: 97 (fig).
Burning-bush, 13: 321.
Bur-nut, ground, 20: 284 (gen, fig).
Burro, 6: 365 (gen, fig).
Burroughs, John, 9: 369-370 (biog, portrait). 15: 231-234 (biog, portrait). See also Biog., references.
Burs of plants, 19: 97, 161, 174, 347. 20: 33, 75, 107, 154, 284.
Bursera tree, 16: 82, 83, 84 (fig).
Bush buck, 17: 29, 19: 66.
clover, 1 (5): 41.
master, 6: 155 (fig). See Snake, bushmaster.
popper, 16: 353.
poppy, 1 (5): 40.
shrike, black, 16: 222.
Bush tit, 11: 285 (col. fig), 286. 12: 251.

Bush tit, continued
18: 202. 19: 321.
Lloyd's, 16: 353.
Bustard, great 1 (1): 46 (mating).
Buteo, 17: 152, 153, 155, 156.
galapagoensis, 16: 83.
lineatus, 9: 32 (fig). 19: 162. See Hawk, red-shouldered.
platypterus, 9: 32 (fig). See Hawk, broad-winged.
swainsoni, 9: 32 (fig). See Hawk, Swainson's.
Butter-and-eggs, 1 (5): 40. 13: 320. 19: 113.
Butterball, 15: 156. See also Duck, buffle-head.
Buttercup, 1 (5): 41. 15: 93. 16: 238. 18: 176.
Lapland, 15: 334.
Butterfly, 2: 40 (eggs), 45, 93-95 (gen, fig) (development), 102, 154, 155, 286. 3: 223-224 (gen, in winter). 5: 253 (instincts), 291-293 (gen, fig). 7: 63 (raising). 8: 135. 19: 124, 351. 20: 121, 151. (See also Insects, reviews).
angle-wing, 4: 323.
banded purple, 2: 41 (fig), 42. 13: 335 (fig). 15: 323.
black-bordered sulphur, 18: 367, 369.
black swallow-tailed, 1 (6): 28 (fig).
blue, 5: 209, 291.
cabbage, 2: 284. 4: 259. 5: 209. 15: 84-86 (gen, fig). 20: 125.
comma, 7: 201.
copper, 5: 292 (fig).
cosmopolite, 20: 125.
fritillary, 16: 67.
green-clouded, 8: 71.
green hairstreak, 8: 142.
Magdalena, 17: 159.
metallic blue, 1 (5): 13.
monarch, 2: 93. 3: 233 (fig), 304. 4: 3, 67. 7: 6. 8: 32 (gen, col. fig). 9: 199 (fig). 10: 185-187 (fig). 15: 323 (fig). 17: 204, 268. 20: 123-125 (gen, fig).
morpho, 1 (5): 13.
mourning cloak, 1 (3): 12. 3: 224 (fig). 4: 323. 5: 253. 7: 265. 8: 305 (fig). 9: 141, 209. 12: 172. 15: 323. 17: 222, 223 (fig). 18: 96. 20: 160, 161 (fig).
orange, 16: 389.
orange-tip, 18: 368 (fig).
painted beauty, 15: 322 (fig).
peacock, 8: 36.
red admiral, 1 (1): 56. 7: 201. 20: 125.
red spotted purple, 13: 335 (fig).
semicolon, 7: 201.
skipper, 2: 86.
spangled fritillary, 2: 42 (fig).
spring azure, 5: 291, 292 (fig).
swallow-tail, 8: 32 (col. fig). 10: 185-187 (fig). 11: 168 (fig).
tiger swallow-tail, 2: 40 (fig), 42. 19: 99 (gen, fig).
troilus, 8: 71.
viceroy, 1 (6): 28 (fig). 3: 223 (fig). 4: 67. 15: 323.
wanderer, 5: 291 (fig). 8: 160.
white cabbage, 15: 41 (fig).
White Mountain, 13: 333 (fig).
yellow, 5: 275. 20: 125.
yellow swallow-tail, 6: 31 (gen, fig). 20: 212 (fig).
Butterfly, books, 8: 133 (see also Insects, references).
collecting, 14: 317.
life of (rev), 20: 140 (fig).
mounting board, 18: 162 (gen, fig).
preservation, 14: 317.
Butterfly-fish, 3: 222 (fig). 6: 278. 12: 84. 15: 36. 16: 145 (fig).
Butterfly-tree, 18: 49.
Butterfly-weed, 4: 3.
Butternut, 3: 231 (fig). 7: 221 (fig). 11: 230 (fig), 231 (fig). 19: 242, 243 (fig).
Butterweed, 19: 301, 303.
Butterwort, 7: 143. 12: 9 (col. fig).
Button bush, 7: 142. See also Cephalanthus.
Buzzard, black. See Vulture, black.
snake, 15: 113.
turkey. See Vulture, turkey.

C

Cabbage, 19: 154, 155 (fig).
Cabomba, 17: 238, 239, 240.
Caccoloba, 14: 361.
Cacique, 17: 12.
Cacoecia fumiferana, 5: 312
Cactus, 6: 352 (fig). 12: 232 (fig). 15: 99-100 (gen, fig). 16: 244, 257. 19: 286, 312, 375 (book rev).
ball, 19: 300.
barrel, 15: 100 (fig). 16: 101 (fig). 17: 112-114 (gen, fig).
cholla, 4: 45-46 (gen, fig). 8: 294. 15: 99 (fig).
giant, 2: 303, 304-305 (fig). 3: 364-365 (gen, fig). 6: 351. 7: 17. 9: 360 (fig). 13: 383 (poem, fig). 15: 99 (fig). 16: 347 (fig). 18: 187. 20: 211, 286 (fig).
hedgehog, 15: 100 (fig).
Lindheimer prickly pear, 16: 348.
opuntia, 16: 84 (fig).
pin-cushion, 2: 303. 16: 376 (fig).
prickly-pear, 10: 38. 11: 240 (fig). 14: 344 (fig). 19: 192, 290, 300.
tree, 16: 84.
visnaga, 8: 294.
Cactus and Succulent Soc., 15: 100. 16: 257.
Cactus pearls, 20: 211-212 (gen, fig).
Caddice-fly, 5: 40 (larvae, fig). 6: 55. 7: 72, 265. 12: 287 (larvae). 17: 223 (larvae). 20: 268 (fig).
Caesar's weed, 14: 344.
Caffein, 2: 54.
Caladium esculentum, 15: 49.
Calamospiza melanocorys, 19: 233 (fig). See also Bunting, lark.
Calamus arctifrons, 7: 151 (fig).
Calcium cyanide, 8: 3 (bulletin).
Caldwell, G. C., 5: 181 (biog).
Calendar, 14: 19-22 (gen, fig), 21 (book, rev).
13-month, 14: 91-95 (gen, fig).
Calendula, 16: 303.
Calf, skin, 18: 376.
California number, 12: 217-276. (Climate, Birds, Mammals, Museums, Plants, Trees).
Callianassa, 18: 98.
Calliopsis, 17: 105, 106.
Callipepla squamata, 18: 363 (gen, col. fig). See also Quail, scaled.
Callistemon, 12: 273.
Callistephus chinensis, 16: 301.
Callosamia promethea, 10: 186 (fig).
Callospermophilus lateralis, 6: 281-282 (gen, fig). See also Ground squirrel, golden-mantled.
Calluna vulgaris, 13: 343.
Calobopterus excisus, 13: 335.
Calochortus, 16: 238.
gunnisoni, 19: 302.
Calodendron capense, 9: 224.
Calophyllum calaba, 14: 362.
inophyllum, 14: 362.
Calopogon, 1 (6): 41. 4: 100. 17: 385.
pulchellus, 19: 153. See also under Orchid.
Calopteryx maculata, 2: 108, 110 (fig).
Calosoma sycophanta, 2: 155 (fig), 156.
Caltha leptosepala, 18: 29. 19: 303.
palustris, 1 (3): 44 (fig). 9: 304 (fig), 306. 15: 307. See also Marsh marigold.
Calvatia sculpta, 17: 382.
Calypso, 4: 100. 15: 154 (fig), 156. 18: 249 (gen, fig), 259. 19: 324. See under Orchid.
Camas, 12: 32.
Camel, 1: (2): 28. 12: 260. 19: 47.
fossil, 8: 95.
Camellia, 12: 233. 14: 344 (fig). 16: 399. 17: 335.
japonica, 17: 306, 307.
thea, 17: 308.
Camera and Zoo, 13: 51-53 (gen, fig).
Camera hunting, 8: 132 (rev). 20: 270-276 (gen, fig).
Camnula pellucida, 15: 323.
Camomile, 13: 320.
Camp, 5: 283-284, 379-380 (gen, fig).
art, 11: 105 (gen, fig).
craft, 5: 264.
fishing, 11: 382-384 (gen, fig).
life, 5: 244-246 (gen, fig).
museum, 11: 104-105 (gen, fig).
robber, 19: 288 (fig), 322. See also Jay, Canada.
summer, 7: 231-234 (gen, fig), 253.
trails, 11: 255-256 (gen, fig).
Campanula, 19: 303.
carpatica, 12: 185.
pyramidalis, 16: 63.
rotundifolia, 1 (5): 35 (fig).
Camphor, 14: 362 (fig).
tree, 12: 250. 17: 308.
weed, 18: 286 (fig), 287.
Camping references: 6: 66 (rev). Camp. Assoc., Camping, 8: 187 (rev). Canad. Pac., Camp. craft and woodlore, 5: 264 (rev). Miller, camping out, 6: 66 (rev). Wack, Camping ideal, 5: 264; More summer camps, 7: 252 (rev).
Campion, 19: 347.
bladder, 16: 246.
moss, 15: 156.
Camp Naturalist, journal, 8: 246.
Camponotus, 17: 20.
americanus, 17: 18 (fig).
pennsylvanicus, 14: 284.
Camptosaurus, 8: 91.
Canachites franklini, 18: 361 (gen, fig). See also Grouse, Franklin.
Canary, 1 (1): 46. 8: 208 (fig). 11: 237-238 (gen, fig). 12: 7.
Canary Island tea, 1 (5): 41.
Cancer (constellation), 7: 170 (fig).
Cancer root, 16: 259.
Candelabra, king, 9: 226.
Candle-berry, 17: 308.
Candle-fish, 19: 26.
Candle-nut tree, 6: 118.
Candytuft, mountain, 19: 301.
Canker, brown, 15: 160.
crown, 15: 160.
stem, 15: 160.
Canis dirus, 12: 260.
Canis major, 7: 104-105 (gen, fig).
Canna, wild, 14: 343.
Cannibal fish, 12: 286. 19: 351.
Canoeing, book of, 7: 259 (rev).
Canterbury bell, 9: 168 (col. fig). 13: 321. 20: 210.
Cape pigeon, 13: 301.
Cape Seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Capercailzie, 1 (1): 46 (mating).
Capillaire berry, 17: 386. See also Berry, snow.
Caprella, 18: 98, 315 (gen, fig).
Capricornus, 10: 257.
Capybara, 19: 47 (fossil). 20: 184.
Carabus chamissoni, 13: 334.
Caracara, Audubon's, 14: 359.
Caracujus massena, 15: 249.
Caracul, 18: 375 (trade name).
Car and camp, 10: 27-30 (gen, fig).
Caranx latus, 12: 19.
Cardamine, 19: 303.
Cardinal, 1 (6): 15 (fig), 17. 2: 216 (fig). 4: 323. 5: 260. 6: 69, 253. 7: 366 (fig), 380 (Kentucky State bird). 8: 15, 330 (fig). 9: 71. 10: 105 (col. fig). 11: 192 (northern record). 12: 130 (food) 14: 245. 15: 226 (song). 16: 4, 62. 17: 37, 171, 289, 316. 18: 194. 19: 229 (col. fig), 234. 20: 168, 170 (col. fig), 191.
Arizona, 7: 340.
gray, 7: 340, 341 (fig). 16: 353 (fig).
Cardinal flower, 1 (5): 40. 1 (6): 38 4: 67, 224 (gen, fig). 10: 35, 171 (fig). 13: 309 (fig), 310.
Cardinalis cardinalis, 10: 105 (fig).
Cargoes and harvests, 8: 33 (rev).
Caribbean cruises, 17: 58, 120. 19: 3, 5, 7.
sea, 16: 243-245 (gen, fig).
Caribou, 8: 265. 9: 75 (fig). 15: 116 (open season), 155. 16: 190. 17: 78-84 (gen, fig). 18: 153. 20: 61, 151.
Caribou, Arctic, 8: 218-222 (gen. fig).
barren ground, 9: 77.
Mt. Robson, 17: 78 (col. frontis).
woodland, 13: 312. 15: 303. 18: 36 (gen. col. fig).
Carlsbad Cave, 10: 370-374 (gen, fig). 11: 271 (rev).
Craludovica palmata, 2: 231.
Carnation, blue, 15: 266-267 (gen).
Carnegiea gigantea, 3: 364. See also, Cactus, giant.
Carnelian, 1 (2): 52.
Carolina, 17: 289-293 (gen, fig).
laurel, 17: 336.
number, 17: 279-352.
Carp, 1 (2): 46. 5: 322. 15: 108, 109. 20: 165.
Carpocapsa pomonella, 6: 374. 16: 228.
saltitans, 11: 341. 16: 226, 228.
Carpodacus purpureus, 20: 172 (fig). See also Finch, purple.
californicus, 8: 160 (fig).
Carrion plant, 2: 103.
Carrot, wild, 16: 247 (seeds, fig).
Cartoons, Nature, 8: 360.
Carum, 14: 171-172 (gen, fig).
Case-bearer, larch, 18: 136.
Cashew, 14: 351.
Cashmere shawl, 2: 307 (gen).
Cassida aurichalcea, 4: 3. 7: 333.
Cassina, new drink, 2: 53-54 (gen, fig).
Cassine, 2: 306.
red-berried, 17: 308.
Cassiopeia, 8: 365-366 (gen, fig).
Cassowary, 9: 56 (gen, fig).
Australian, 17: 241 (fig), 242.
Cassowary tree, 12: 272.
Castalia, 16: 390.
odorata, 10: 172 (fig). See also Water-lily.
Castanea dentata, 12: 318. 17: 64. See also Chestnut.
Castilleja, 10: 38. 19: 301-302.
coccinea, 1 (6): 38. See also Paint-brush.
Castor canadensis, 8: 288 (fig). 10: 381. See also Beaver.
Castorette, 18: 375 (trade name).
Casuarina, 12: 272. 13: 16 (fig). 14: 361.
Cat, 2: 69, 104, 111. See also Bobcat, Felis, and Lynx.
caffre, 12: 353 (col. fig), 354.
domestic, 3: 14 (tracks, fig), 110 (fig), 185, 334. 4: 120. 7: 19-22 (gen, fig). 8: 42, 128 (habits), 347 (fig). 9: 62 (feral), 194. 10: 335 (eyeshine). 13: 188 (license), 397 (six-toed, fig). 14: 27 (six-toed). 15: 37-39 (gen, fig), 243. 17: 200. 18: 376 (trade names).

Cat, domestic, continued **20**: 260.
house. See Cat, domestic.
Persian, **18**: 157.
ringtail. See Ringtailed Cat.
wild, **3**: 334. **5**: 328. **11**: 145-146 (gen, fig). **17**: 312.
yagouraroundi, **11**: 145 (fig).
Cat and vacations, **13**: 378 (gen, fig).
Catalpa, **2**: 171. **6**: 166 (fig). **7**: 370 (fig). **16**: 247. **19**: 239-240 (pod, fig).
Catarrhactes schlegeli, **5**: 91.
Catbird, **1** (2): 52. **1** (4): 28 (fig), 36 (gen). **1** (6): 17 (fig). **2**: 62 (name), 88 (fig), 216 (fig). **4**: 155-157 (gen, fig). **5**: 325. **6**: 40. **10**: 105 (col. fig). **15**: 113. **16**: 4, 133, 173-174 (gen, fig). **17**: 343. **18**: 10 (fig), 12, 173. **19**: 93, 234, 235. **20**: 22 (fig).
Cat-brier, **17**: 297.
Catchfly, **16**: 52 (fig), 54.
night-flowering, **16**: 246 (seeds, fig).
Caterpillar, **1** (4): 42, 52. **2**: 60, 62 (name), 93 (fig), 94. **17**: 388 (gen. fig). **19**: 159, 160 (fig), 352.
bear, **16**: 304 (fig).
cecropia, **9**: 366 (gen, fig). See also Moth, cecropia.
horned, **19**: 221 (fig).
peacock, **8**: 36.
processional, **10**: 361 (gen, fig).
saddleback, **6**: 38 (fig). **10**: 18 (fig). **13**: 393 (fig).
stick, **8**: 334.
tent, **1** (2): 54. **4**: 164 (fig). **7**: 211-212 (gen, fig). **8**: 58, 131, 327. **9**: 188 (campaign). **19**: 96, 97 (eggs, fig).
tomato, **8**: 160 (fig).
woolly-bear, **6**: 263. **7**: 192. **8**: 37. **9**: 117, 353 (gen, fig).
Caterpillar, adventures with, **2**: 242-244 (gen, fig).
Caterpillar-ant battle, **20**: 186.
Cat-fish, **1** (1): 7. **1** (2): 46. **1** (6): 39, 40. **2**: 60 (name). **5**: 322. **6**: 255, 375 (breeding). **8**: 272 (fig). **11**: 290 (fig). **12**: 11, 38. **14**: 142. **15**: 316. **19**: 282. **20**: 115.
black-banded, **17**: 330.
channel, **16**: 391.
electric, **3**: 349 (fig).
Catharista urubu, **19**: 35 (fig). See also Vulture, black.
Cathartes septentrionalis, **19**: 34 (fig). See also Vulture, turkey.
Cathedral, Washington, **9**: 230-232 (gen, fig).
Catkin, **2**: 62 (name).
Catkins of spring, **5**: 182-184 (gen, fig).
Catnip, **2**: 62 (name). **18**: 184.
Catskill Park, threatened, **20**: 186, 234 (fig).
Cat-tail, **1** (1): 4. **1** (5): 6. **2**: 37-39 (gen, fig), 62 (name), 357. **10**: 178-180 (gen, fig). **15**: 307 (fig). **18**: 48. **19**: 168, 222.
narrow-leaved, **2**: 38.
Cattle, **3**: 213-219 (gen, fig).
long-horned, **9**: 260. **16**: 371-374.
Caturus, **12**: 322.
Cave, **8**: 103-104 (gen, fig). **11**: 61.
Carlsbad, **10**: 370-374 (gen, fig). **11**: 271 (rev).
Colossal Cavern, **8**: 104.
Great Onyx, **8**: 104.
Mammoth, **8**: 104. **10**: 305 (proposed park).
Old Salts, **8**: 104.
Cave-rat, **1** (3): 50. See also Wood-rat.
Cavy, Abyssinian, **16**: 224-225 (gen, fig).
Angora, **16**: 224.
Ceanothus, **7**: 162.
Cebus fatuellus, **2**: 73.
Cecidomyiidae, **18**: 159.
Cedar, **1** (2): 56. **2**: 290, 305. **3**: 41. **7**: 118. **8**: 263. **16**: 130, 222, 261. **17**: 225, 229, 232. **19**: 321, 344. **20**: 137.
giant, **18**: 109.
Himalayan, **12**: 250.
incense, **12**: 237, 248 (fig), 250.
red, **1** (3): 10. **2**: 151 (fig), 153, 330. **4**: 354 (fig). **10**: 302 (fig). **15**: 16, 17 (fig). **19**: 312.
Rocky Mountain red, **19**: 317.
western red, **12**: 122, 167 (fig).
western silver, **19**: 313.
white, **15**: 311. **17**: 326. **19**: 191.
Cedar apple, **8**: 88 (fig).
Cedar-bird, **5**: 325.
Cedar Keys, **14**: 316 (reserv).
Ceiba, **7**: 298 (fig). **13**: 15 (fig), 16. **19**: 13, 14, 179.
Ceiba pentandra, **4**: 167.
Celandine, **1** (5): 41. **5**: 282. **13**: 320 (fig).
Celery, wild, **5**: 309. See Vallisneria.
Celestial bodies, **19**: 252 (speed).
Celestial telescope, **3**: 350 (fig).
Celluloid, **8**: 169.
Centaurea, **9**: 168 (col. fig).
Centipede, **2**: 179. **7**: 285 (fig). **8**: 294. **18**: 368, 369. **20**: 65-67 (gen, fig), 190, 191.
house, **1** (4): 29 (fig), 36 (gen).
Centrocercus urophasianus, **18**: 364 (gen, fig). See also Grouse, sage.
Centurus carolinus, **12**: 77 (fig). See also Woodpecker, red-bellied.
uropygialis, **20**: 212. See also Woodpecker, Gila.
Century plant, **1** (1): 42 (gen, fig). **15**: 100.
Cephalanthus occidentalis, **7**: 142.
Cephalodiscus, **7**: 317.
Cerambyx miles, **4**: 185.
Cerastes vipera, **19**: 115.
Cerastium, **12**: 185.
Ceratiola **17**: 297.
Ceratitis capitata, **14**: 354-356 (gen, fig).
Ceratomia catalpae, **6**: 166.
Cerceris, **19**: 159.
Cercis canadensis, **9**: 99 (fig), 100. **12**: 317. See also Redbud.
Cereus, night-blooming, **13**: 369 (fig).
Cereus hexagonus, **9**: 126 (fig).
Cerianthus, **5**: 278, 279, 281.
Ceriman, **14**: 353 (fig).
Cerion, **16**: 309.
Cero, **17**: 329, 330.
Cervus canadensis, **18**: 35 (fig). See also Elk.
nannodes, **12**: 261.
Cetopsilia eubule, **16**: 67.
Ceutophilus, **8**: 339 (fig).
Chachalaca, **5**: 293 (gen, fig). **16**: 353, 362* (fig). See also Guan.
Chaenactis fremontii, **15**: 23.
Chaetodipterus faber, **7**: 149 (fig).
Chaetodon: **15**: 36.
Chaffinch, **13**: 94.
Chalcedony, **1** (2): 52. **7**: 29-30.
Chalcedony Park, **1** (2): 52.
Chalepus dorsalis, **1** (3): 49.
Chalice-flower, **12**: 9 (col. fig).
Chalybion, **2**: 284.
Chamaea fasciata, **12**: 213 (fig).
Chamaecistus procumbens, **13**: 344.
Chamaedaphne calyculata, **15**: 334.
Chamberlain, E. B., **17**: 280 (fig).
Chameleon, American, **7**: 286 (fig). **9**: 362 (gen. fig). **17**: 318.
Chamois, **2**: 134. **18**: 153.
Chanchito, **3**: 344 (fig).
Channa fasciata, **3**: 348 (fig).
Chapchillas, **18**: 375 (trade name).
Chapman, Jonathan (Johnny Appleseed), **11**: 206 (biog, ref).
Characidae, **12**: 286.
Charadrius nivosus, **6**: 26.
semipalmatus, **9**: 237 (fig).
Charitonetta albeola, **16**: 297 (fig).
Chat, long-tailed, **16**: 165. See also Warbler.
yellow-breasted, **5**: 341. **7**: 365 (fig). **16**: 165 (col. fig). **20**: 34.
Chatterer, palm, **15**: 88.
Chaulelasmus streperus, **10**: 307 (fig).
Chayote, **2**: 368.
Cheat, **16**: 247 (seeds, fig).
Cheddar pink, **16**: 170 (fig).
Cheetah, **9**: 63. **12**: 353 (col. fig), 354.
Chekeang lambskin, **18**: 375.
Chelone, **16**: 54.
obliqua, **9**: 33 (fig). **16**: 54, 261.
obliqua erwiniae, **16**: 54.
Chelydra serpentina, **19**: 166. See also Turtle, snapping.
Chemistry, **3**: 363 (field for, ref). **12**: 198 (creative, rev).
Chen caerulescens, **8**: 174. **18**: 229 (col. fig). See also Goose, blue.
hyperborea, **8**: 171. **18**: 232 (fig). See also Goose, snow.
Cherokee plant lore, Smokies, **19**: 343-347 (gen, fig).
Cherry, **18**: 160. **19**: 264.
Andean, **1** (3): 38.
bird, **1** (3): 10.
cabinet, **1** (2): 54.
choke, **1** (3): 10. **3**: 304 (fig). **19**: 290.
double, **8**: 124.
holly-leaved, **6**: 359. **8**: 297.
Japanese, **1** (1): 27. **1** (4): 21-22 (gen, fig). **16**: 176.
pin, **1** (1): 4. **2**: 340.
rum, **1** (2): 54.
Surinam, **14**: 351 (fig).
western choke, **18**: 15 (gen, fig).
wild, **1** (1): 9. **2**: 42, 275. **7**: 142. **17**: 116. **19**: 99.
wild black, **1** (2): 54, 60 (gen, fig).
Chestnut, **1** (1): 27. **1** (3): 50 (fig), 51. **2**: 62, 114, 351. **3**: 308, 373. **7**: 103. **10**: 167-170 (gen, fig). **12**: 318. **17**: 64. **15**: 403. **16**: 175. **17**: 64, 335. **18**: 49. **19**: 264. **20**: 56, 90, 94, 138, 175.
Chestnut blight, **1** (1): 27. **2**: 48. **4**: 314. **6**: 122. **11**: 265. **14**: 255. **17**: 258.
Chestnut, Cape, **9**: 224.
Chestnut, horse, **1** (5) 24-26 (gen, fig). **2**: 56. **12**: 326 (fig).
Cheverlange, Elie, **16**: 143-147 (biog., fig).
Chewing-gum tree, **9**: 60.
Chewink, **11**: 87 (fig). See also, Towhee.
Chickadee, **1** (4): 14. **1** (5): 31. See also Titmouse.
black-capped, **1** (1): 8, 13, 14, 15 (fig), 16 (fig). **1** (2): 47. **1** (5): 58 (fig). **1** (6): 38 (fig). **5**: 76 (gen, fig). **6**: 317. **7**: 365 (fig). **8**: 300, 331. **9**: 7, 40, 307. **10**: 355. **11**: 85 (fig). **12**: 48 (fig). **15**: 156, 217 (fig), 223 (fig). **17**: 15-17 (fig), 292. **18**: 83. **19**: 97, 233, 234, 250 (gen, fig). **20**: 172 (col. fig).
Carolina, **11**: 243 (gen, fig). **17**: 290, 315. **19**: 233 (col. fig).
chestnut-backed, **8**: 160 (col. fig).
Florida, **14**: 358.
Hudsonian, **1** (1): 14.
mountain, **7**: 162 (fig). **10**: 267. **15**: 165.
Oregon, **8**: 160 (col. fig).
Chickaree, **1** (4): 36. **5**: 142. **19**: 299. See also Squirrel, red.
Sierra, **16**: 199.
Chicks, **8**: 210 (fig).
Chickweed, **11**: 248 (fig).
Chicle, **14**: 352.
Chicory, **1** (5): 41. **6**: 69. **8**: 7, 135. **16**: 248 (seeds, fig).
Chiff-chaff, **13**: 234.
Chigger (harvest mite), **4**: 232, 309 (gen, fig).
Child Labor, **4**: 104 (gen, fig).
Child's Park, **18**: 181 (gen, fig).
Chimaphila, **1** (5): 40.
umbellata, **15**: 334. See also Wintergreen.
Chimney garden, **19**: 116-117 (gen. fig).
Chimpanzee, **2**: 74. **9**: 250 (gen, fig). **14**: 276-277 (gen, fig). **16**: 229. **17**: 172.
China bear, **18**: 376 (trade name).
lamb, **18**: 375 (trade name).
Chinaberry, **14**: 361.
Chinchilla, **5**: 255. **8**: 344-345 (gen, fig).
Chinchilla laniger, **8**: 344.
Chinchilla rabbit, **18**: 377 (trade name).
Chinchilette, **18**: 375 (trade name).
Chinchow dogskin, **18**: 376 (trade name).
Chinese dogskin, **18**: 376 (trade name).
goat, **18**: 376 (trade name).
Chinquapin, **2**: 368. **18**: 186.
Chionanthus virginicus, **12**: 318. See also Fringe-tree.
Chionodoxa, **7**: 125. **14**: 164. **16**: 238.
Chipmunk, **8**: 230, 263, 327. **9**: 39, 42 (fig). **18**: 202.
alpine, **12**: 252.
eastern, **1** (4): 42 (fig). **2**: 180 (fig), 289 (fig), 290. **7**: 135, 236 (fig). **10**: 123-126 (camping with, gen, fig), 335-337 (carry young). **13**: 315 (fig), 390 (fig). **14**: 201.
Gila, **12**: 6 (voice).
Lake Superior, **15**: 341.
Olympic, **15**: 360 (fig).
sage-brush, **12**: 252.
Townsend's, **8**: 288 (col. fig).
western, **2**: 277 (fig), 289 (fig). **15**: 359-362 (gen, fig). **19**: 299, 307, 315 (fig). **20**: 259 (fig), 261.
Chipmunks, American, **15**: 197 (rev).
Chironomus plumosus, **15**: 323.
Chiton, **19**: 211, 212 (fig).
Chlorophyll, **1** (1): 34. **8**: 85.
Chloroscombrus chrysurus, **12**: 17.
Chocolate, **8**: 177-179 (gen, fig).
Chocorua Mountain, **13**: 289 (gen, fig).
Chondrophylla americana, **16**: 87.
Choochkie, **9**: 217. See Auklet, least.
Chordeiles minor, **10**: 104 (fig). See also Night-hawk.
Choristodon, **15**: 34.
Chorophilus, **3**: 274. See Frog, chorus-lover.
Chough, Alpine, **13**: 380.
Cornish, **13**: 380.
Christmas berry, **1** (5): 40. **5**: 39.
Christmas gifts, Nature, **2**: 368-369 (gen).
Christmas greens, **4**: 351-354 (gen, fig). **6**: 357-360 (gen, fig). **8**: 295-298 (gen, fig). **10**: 301-304 (gen, fig). **13**: 274 (destruction).
Christmas trees, **2**: 329-332 (gen, fig). **4**: 325-327 (gen, fig). **7**: 313 (planting). **10**: 385-388 (gen, fig). **15**: 16-18 (gen, fig). **17**: 133 (rev). **18**: 370 (gen, fig).
Chrysanthemum, **11**: 333. **14**: 87-91 (gen, fig). **16**: 110. **17**: 86 (bud, fig), 87. **18**: 357, 359 (fig). **19**: 184, 185.
Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium, **14**: 91.
coccinium, **14**: 91.
frutescens, **6**: 121 (fig).
Chrysemys marginata bellii, **20**: 23.
picta, **6**: 255. See also Turtle, painted.
Chrysididae, **19**: 159.
Chrysis coerulans, **16**: 41, 42.
Chrysler, Walter P., **11**: 108 (portrait).
Chrysopis gossypina, **17**: 346.
Chub, **9**: 42. **20**: 157.
lake, **5**: 322.
river, **15**: 316.

Chuckwalla, **14**: 218 (gen, fig). **16**: 100-102 (gen, fig).
Chuck-will's-widow, **11**: 85 (names). **16**: 29-30 (gen, fig). **17**: 37. **20**: 34.
Chuparosa, **15**: 24.
Chylismia scapioides, **15**: 23.
Cicada, **2**: 43 (fig), 44, 59, 286. **3**: 307 (fig). **4**: 67. **5**: 220. **8**: 32 (col. fig), 43, 199. **15**: 394 (gen, fig). **17**: 266. **18**: 93, 94. **19**: 151, 159. **20**: 122.
dog-day, **18**: 92-93 (fig).
seventeen-year, **2**: 59. **9**: 28-29 (gen, fig). **13**: 334. **18**: 93, 94 (fig). **20**: 122.
Cicada-killer, **14**: 176 (gen, fig).
Cicindela sexguttata, **14**: 283.
Cimex lectularius, **1** (5): 60. See also Bed-bug.
Cinchona officinalis, **16**: 217 (fig).
Cinclus mexicanus, **12**: 161-164 (gen, fig). See also Dipper, and Ousel).
Cinquefoil, **1** (5): 41. **16**: 121. **19**: 324.
Arctic, **18**: 30, 31 (fig).
Circus, **17**: 152, 156.
hudsonius, **9**: 32 (fig). See also Hawk, marsh.
Cisco, **20**: 157.
Citellus elegans, **19**: 299.
tridecemlineatus, **14**: 86 (fig). See Ground squirrel, 13-lined.
Citril, **13**: 380, 382 (fig).
City Park and Planning Commission, Washington, **19**: 122.
Civet cat, **17**: 224. See also Skunk, spotted.
Cladosporium, **8**: 216.
Clam, **1** (6): 31.
fresh-water, **1** (2): 60.
sea, **13**: 326.
soft shelled, **4**: 19.
Clangula hyemalis, **16**: 299 (fig). See also Duck, old squaw.
Clarke, John L., **20**: 109-110 (biog, portrait).
Clarke-McNary law, **9**: 129.
Clarkia pulchella, **12**: 309 (fig).
Clavaria aurea, **4**: 147 (fig).
Claytonia, **19**: 301.
virginica, **1** (2): 31. **9**: 98 (fig). **13**: 309. **20**: 35.
Cleavers, **20**: 75.
Clematis, **1** (5): 40. **9**: 232. **17**: 49.
crispa, **17**: 345.
paniculata, **15**: 375.
Cleome, **19**: 301.
Clethra alnifolia, **13**: 344.
Climate, **8**: 25-28 (gen, fig).
California, **12**: 217-220 (gen, fig).
changing, **19**: 191, 192.
Climate and trees, **12**: 51-53 (gen, fig).
Clintonia, **1** (5): 40. **13**: 345. **16**: 46. **18**: 30 (fig). **19**: 192.
andrewsiana, **12**: 223.
uniflora, **18**: 31.
Clipped seal, **18**: 375.
Clitellum, **8**: 91.
Clitocybe illudens, **4**: 146 (fig).
monadelpha, **15**: 375.
Clot-bur, beach, **19**: 161 (fig).
Clouds, **3**: 291-296 (gen, fig). **5**: 95-99 (names, gen, fig). **7**: 343-346 (gen, fig). **16**: 184-185 (gen, fig).
noctilucent, **8**: 342 (fig).
Clouds as wind gauges, **20**: 128 (gen, fig).
Clover, **1** (5): 41. **7**: 303 (fig). **14**: 314 (fig). **16**: 247. **18**: 184, 187.
alsike, **18**: 184, 243, 244, 246.
bur, **18**: 243.
bush, **18**: 243.
clammy, **18**: 243.
crimson, **18**: 244, 246.
dwarf, **19**: 303.
hop, **18**: 243.
Japanese, **19**: 347.
mammoth red, **18**: 244.
marsh, **18**: 243.
red, **8**: 7. **18**: 184 (fig), 243, 244, 245, 246.
sweet, **6**: 7. **18**: 184, 185, 186, 243, 244, 246. **20**: 11.
white, **8**: 7. **18**: 243, 244, 246. **19**: 345.
white Dutch, **18**: 184, 185.
Clover and vetch, **18**: 243-246 (gen, fig).
Clubmoss, **1** (1): 8. **1** (5): 38. **9**: 377. **10**: 121 (tree).
Coal, **3**: 5-10 (gen, fig).
Coast seal, **18**: 375 (trade name).
Coati, **15**: 12 (fig), 13. **17**: 12.
Coati mundi, **7**: 136-140 (gen, fig). **20**: 235-236 (gen, fig).
Cobra, **1** (1): 29. **13**: 19-21 (gen, fig).
black, **6**: 184.
di-capello, **2**: 105 (fig), 106.
Egyptian, **2**: 105.
hooded, **2**: 105, 106.
king, **2**: 105-106 (gen, fig).
white, **7**: 43 (gen, fig).
Cobweb, **2**: 11-16 (gen, fig). See also under Spider.
Coccyzus americanus, **10**: 105 (fig).
Cockatoo, blood-stained, **7**: 292 (gen, fig).
Leadbeater, **7**: 91 (fig).
red-crested, **4**: 347 (fig).
sulphur-crested, **7**: 92 (fig).
Cockle, **16**: 246 (seeds, fig), 248, **18**: 98.
Cocklebur, **1** (1): 62 (gen, fig). **19**: 161 (gen, fig), 347.
Cockroach, **4**: 239-240 (gen, fig). **10**: 313 (fig). **11**: 304-306 (gen, fig). **15**: 178. **16**: 304. **17**: 13. **18**: 239. **19**: 28, 96.
German, **2**: 180.
woodland, **2**: 178 (fig), 179, 180.
Cocoalette, **18**: 375 (trade name).
Coconut, **5**: 161-166 (gen, fig). **18**: 305 (sprouting, gen, fig).
Coconut palm, **1** (6): 49-50 (gen, fig), 63.
Cocoon, silk worm, **8**: 356-357 (fig), 358. See also Moth, silk.
Cocos nucifera, **1** (6): 63. **14**: 362.
plumosa, **12**: 249 (fig), 272.
Cod, **2**: 175-177 (gen, fig). **6**: 263. **13**: 325, 326 (food), 327 (fig). **17**: 329.
rock, **4**: 266. **17**: 171.
Coelenterate, **1** (4): 16. **5**: 277.
Coffee weed, **1** (5): 41.
Coffee tree, Kentucky, **10**: 323. **19**: 240 (pod, fig).
Cohosh, blue, **5**: 275.
Coix lachryma-jobi, **6**: 240.
Coker, W. C., **17**: 280 (biog).
Colah, **20**: 13. See also Koala.
Colaptes auratus, **12**: 77 (fig). **20**: 170 (fig). See also Flicker and Woodpecker.
chrysoides mearnsi, **20**: 212. See Woodpecker, gilded.
Colchicum, **16**: 238 (fig), 241.
Colias philodice, **5**: 275.
Colinus virginianus, **18**: 362 (gen, fig). **20**: 278 (gen, fig). See also Quail, bobwhite.
Collembola, **6**: 349.
Collembolids, **6**: 275.
Colleton, E. S., **17**: 280 (biog).
Colobopsis etiolata, **17**: 20.
Colobus, **6**: 225.
Colopha ulmicola, **18**: 159.
Coloradia pandora, **12**: 158-160 (gen, fig).
Colorado, **19**: 277 (editorial).
birds, **19**: 284-288 (gen, fig).
botany, **19**: 300-303 (gen, fig).
forests, **19**: 316-318 (gen, fig).
gardens, **19**: 312-313 (gen, fig).
history, **19**: 293-295 (gen, fig).
mammals, **19**: 297-299 (gen, fig).
natural resources, **19**: 293-295 (gen, fig).
parks, **19**: 305-307 (gen, fig).
plants, **19**: 305-307 (gen, fig).
plains and mountains, **19**: 308-315. (gen, fig).
topography, **19**: 293-295 (gen, fig).
trees, **19**: 316-318 (gen, fig).
zoology, **12**: 133 (rev).
Colorado number, **19**: 276-353.
Columba fasciata, **18**: 361 (gen, fig). See Pigeon, band-tailed.
Columbine, **1** (5): 36, 40. **2**: 96-98 (gen, fig). **4**: 12 (fig). **8**: 368 (fig). **9**: 169 (col. fig). **12**: 307 (fig). **15**: 93-96 (gen, fig), 149 (fig), 156. **16**: 170 (fig). **19**: 302.
alpine, **15**: 96.
blue, **1** (5): 38, 39 (fig). **2**: 96, 97. 98. **10**: 36 (col. fig), 38. **13**: 180 (fig). **19**: 315 (fig).
California, **15**: 96.
Colorado blue, **15**: 93, 94 (fig), 95.
English, **15**: 95.
fan, **15**: 96.
garden, **2**: 96, 97.
golden, **15**: 93, 94 (fig), 95.
long-spurred, **15**: 93 (fig).
Mexican, **15**: 93.
red, **1** (5): 38, 40 (fig). **6**: 252. **11**: 217 (col. fig). **13**: 309. **15**: 93, 95.
Rocky Mountain, **15**: 95.
white, **15**: 95.
wild, **19**: 259, 260.
Columbine Society, **15**: 149.
Comets, **11**: 397-399 (gen, fig). **18**: 377-378 (gen, fig).
Commelina angustifolia, **7**: 143.
Compass-plant, **17**: 87.
Compsothlypis americana pusilla, **16**: 35 (fig). See also, Warbler, parula.
Comstock, Anna Botsford, **16**: 207 (biog).
Conch, **19**: 210 (fig), 212, 262, 263.
Concrete construction, **8**: 133 (rev).
Conde Nast Press, **18**: 57, 58.
Condor, Andean, **8**: 98.
California, **8**: 95-99 (gen, fig). **9**: 378 (gen, fig). **10**: 10 (col. frontis.). **19**: 34 (col. fig).
extinct, **8**: 95. **12**: 260.
Condor and airplane, **5**: 125.
Cone flower, **1**: (5): 41. **16**: 389. **18**: 186.
Coney, **7**: 127. **11**: 90 (fig).
Conocephalus ensiger, **8**: 79.
Conopholis, **15**: 378.
americana, **8**: 82.
Conophthorus coniperda, **8**: 30.
Conservation, **2**: 247-248 (gen, Southern States). **3**: 22, 166, 240 (conserv. week), 373. **4**: 379. **5**: 114-116 (legislation). **7**: 44 (Africa), 56, 61, 117, 173, 180, 189, 245, 305, 307, 312, 315, 318, 319. **8**: 44 (forest), 117 (Calif.), 131, 183, 184, 186, 187, 244, 245, 255. **10**: 31, 132, 171, 205, 253, 266 (musk-ox), 293, 301. **11**: 195 (Miss.). **12**: 70, 75, 262, 264, 334, 374. **12**: 70, 74, 75, 193, 198, 202, 262, 280, 334 (Westchester). **13**: 27 (Ohio), 57 (Calif. fish), 58, 128 (pledge), 175, 189 (D.A.R.), 192 (Wisc.), 210, 213, 269, 270, 272. **14**: 7, 120, 182 (Wisc.), 249 (clubs), 254, 316, 329. **15**: 29, 51, 52 (Hawes address), 101, 103, 116, 182, 254, 332, 341, 347, 398. **16**: 60 (game Brit. Emp.), 64 (Brit. Emp.), 67, 77, 126, 137, 190, (Mich.), 252, 260 (Nature guardians), 269 (Zululand), 318, 327. **17**: 3 (Australia), 9, 44 (oil), 56 (pamphlet, rev), 64, 68 (Senate Comm. organization), 77, 131, 132, 133 (flower), 134, 256, 258, 268, 269 (cons. week, N. Y.), 402 (landowners). **18**: 9 (education), 60 (landowners), 72 (wilderness), 74 (Senate Comm. Rep.), 130, 136 (Wisc.), 139 (waterfowl), 201, 252 (eagle), 256, 261, 269 (primitive area), 270 (Indiana), 318. **19**: 6 (education), 18-20 (gen, fig), 60, 77, 122, 137, 182, 188, 254, 258 (flower) 260 (Iowa). **20**: 91, 92, 94, 138 (Calif.), 149 (editorial), 201, 203, 244. See also Bird Conserv.; Conserv. Societies; Conserv. Bills; Forest Conserv.; Fish Conserv.; Game protection; Mammal Conserv.; Plant Conserv.; Refuges; Sanctuaries; Wild Life Conserv.; and under species and groups.
Conservation bills: Cheyenne Bottoms bill, **11**: 264. Lacey Act, **8**: 187. Marshland Conservation Act, **7**: 305. McNary-Clarke bill, **3**: 185. **4**: 120. **5**: 114, 260. McNary-Woodruff Forest bill, **11**: 264. McSweeney-McNary Law, **12**: 75. Migratory Bird Conserv. Act, **8**: 187. Potomac Falls bill, **11**: 264.
bird. See Bird refuges, Conservation Societies, etc.
Conservation, references: Brant, Unsportsmanlike sportsmen, **17**: 258 (rev). Emergency Conserv. Committee, Conservation crisis, **14**: 254 (rev); Framing birds of prey, **15**: 265 (rev); Compromised conservation, **17**: 56 (rev). Harris, Elements of conservation, **5**: 262 (rev); **12**: 203 (rev). Hornaday. Vanishing wild life, **8**: 133; War for wild life, **17**: 258 (rev). Job, Conservation, South Carolina, **12**: 202 (rev). McAtee, Bird refuges, **17**: 408. Miner, Jack Miner and birds, **3**: 314 (rev). Quinn, Birds of prey, **15**: 265 (rev), Senate Comm., Report waterfowl hearings, **20**: 244 (rev). Sharp, Sanctuary, **8**: 322 (rev). Sutton, Program bird protection, **6**: 58 (rev). Tolmachoff, Extinction and extermination, **17**: 257. U. S. D. A., Klamath Lake, **4**: 379. Wilbur and Du Puy, Conservation in Dept. of Interior, **19**: 137 (rev).
school, **14**: 191.
Conservation Societies: Audubon Societies, **19**: 267. Emergency Conservation Committee, **14**: 254 (rev). D. A. R., **13**: 189. Flora lSociety, California, **12**: 280. Izaak Walton League, **11**: 264. Land-owners Mutual Protection, **17**: 402. Nat. Comm. Wild Life Conserv., **13**: 58. National Life Conserv. Assoc., **10**: 338. National Life Conserv. Soc., **8**: 187. Nature Conserv. Soc., **13**: 128 (West Va.). Nature guardians, **12**: 198; **13**: 270. San Diego Floral Assoc., **12**: 280. School of Forestry and Conservation, Univ. Michigan, **14**: 191. Senate Comm. Conservation, **17**: 68 organziation; **18**: 74 (report); **20**: 244 (report, rev). Westchester Co. Conserv. Assoc., **12**: 334. **15**: 403.
Constellations, **15**: 111-112 (gen, fig). **19**: 119, 120, 121.
Continental divide, camera-hunting, **11**: 9-15 (gen, fig), 88-94, 149-152.
Conus gloria-maris, **12**: 297. **19**: 49 (fig), 50.
Convolvulus, **8**: 334.
Cony, **8**: 84 (gen, fig). **12**: 252. **13**: 239 (fig). **19**: 307. **20**: 163 (fig). See also Pika.
Cony-beaver, **18**: 375 (trade name).
Cony-kit, **18**: 375 (trade name).
Cony-leopard, **18**: 375 (trade name).
Cony-mole, **18**: 375 (trade name).
Cony-seal, **18**: 375 (trade name).
Coon. See Raccoon.
Coontie, **14**: 342.
Coot, **1** (4): 8, 46. **2**: 82 (fig). **3**: 228. **15**: 373, 374 (fig). **16**: 89. **17**: 290, 343. **18**: 87 (fig). **20**: 111.
European, **13**: 382.

Cooter, 18: 107 (fig), 108. See Turtle, soft-shelled.
Copepod, 12: 16. 19: 145. 20: 58 (fig), 60 (fig).
Coprinus, 1 (2): 56.
micaceus, 4: 146 (fig). 15: 230 (fig).
Coprosoma, 12: 273.
Coquina, 19: 47.
Coral, 4: 362 (fig). 5: 62 (book, rev). 15: 33-36. 16: 142 (fig), 146, 147. 19: 64.
brain, 15: 34 (fig), 35.
fan, 16: 308.
horn, 16: 308.
mushroom, 16: 146.
stag, 16: 146.
staghorn, 15: 33, 35.
Coral reefs, life, 7: 149-152 (gen, fig).
Coreopsis, 9: 169 (col. fig). 12: 125. 16: 389. 17: 105-108 (gen, fig).
grandiflora, 17: 106 (fig).
lanceolata, 17: 106.
latifolia, 18: 72.
Cork, 5: 297-298 (gen, fig).
Cormorant, 2: 77, 78, 81 (fig). 9: 293. 13: 78-80 (fig). 14: 139 (fig), 140, 141. 17: 169, 343, 370, 371. 19: 148, 152.
Baird, 5: 75.
crested, 16: 3.
Farallone, 1 (4): 46. 2: 81 (fig), 83 (fig). 7: 173.
Florida, 14: 358, 360. 17: 40 (fig).
Pallas, 7: 191.
Corn, (Indian), 1 (1), 25. 1 (4): 23-24 (gen, fig). 2: 237-238 (freaks, gen, fig). 4: 225-228 (gen, fig). 15: 353 (rev). 17: 294. 18: 188. 19: 290, 345.
borer, European, 1 (1): 26 (fig). 3: 97 (fig).
cockle, 16: 246.
for national flower, 14: 376.
Cornflower, 2: 44 (fig).
Cornel, 5: 243.
dwarf, 1 (5): 38. 2: 40 (fig). 5: 243. 9: 98 (col. fig). 13: 345. 15: 334. 18: 30. 19: 260, 302.
Cornell leaflets, 11: 339 (rev).
Cornus canadensis, 9: 98 (fig). 13: 310 (fig). 15: 334. 17: 386. 18: 30. 19: 302.
florida, 1 (5): 39 (fig). 12: 317 (fig), 318.
Corodentia, 18: 368.
Corona, 7: 39.
Coronilla, 18: 246.
Corvus brachyrhynchos, 19: 36 (fig). See also Crow.
cryptoleucus, 8: 255.
corax sinuatus, 19: 33 (fig).
Corydalis, 16: 389. 19: 301.
Corylus americana, 5: 183.
rostrata, 5: 183.
Coscinocera hercules, 7: 218.
Cosmos, 19: 116.
Costmary, 13: 320.
Cotinga, 17: 12, 125.
Cotinus, 14: 351.
Cotoneaster, 12: 232. 14: 165.
Cotton, 3: 141-146 (gen, fig). 18: 184, 186.
desert, 15: 23.
Cotton-grass, 11: 242 (fig).
Cotton rat, 16: 386.
Cottonwood, 1 (1): 9. 2: 247. 16: 14. 18: 158. 19: 73 (fused), 286, 294, 318. 20: 111.
Fremont's, 19: 361.
lance-leaved, 19: 361.
Mexican, 19: 361.
narrow-leaved, 19: 361.
Tweedy's, 19: 361.
western, 19: 361 (gen, fig).
Cotyledons, 9: 224.
Coues, Elliott, 8: 181-182 (biog, portrait).
Cougar, 1 (6): 48. 4: 4-7 (fig), 69-72 (gen, fig). 6: 352 (fig), 354 (fig). 355. 8: 316. 13: 312. 14: 339. 17: 166. 19: 47, 282. 20: 85. See also Mountain lion).
Counselor and camp, 5: 379-380.
Counterglow, 19: 180.
Courser, cream-colored, 3: 255.
Covena, 6: 354.
Cowbane, 19: 346.
Cowbird, 1 (4): 9, 14 (egg, fig). 3: 204. 4: 311. 9: 243, 373. 16: 79.
Cowfish, 6: 147 (fig).
Cow-lily, 1 (4): 30 (fig).
Cow parsnip, 1 (5): 41. 19: 84.
Cowslip, 1 (3): 44 (fig). 1 (5): 4. 7: 177. 9: 209, 306.
Cow tree, 10: 109 (fig).
Coyote, 1 (1): 10, 39. 2: 123, 137 (fig), 221, 338, 356. 5: 233-237 (gen, fig). 6: 355. 7: 52 (fig), 217. 8: 294, 370 (fig). 15: 122 (habits), 155, 227-229 (white, gen, fig), 304 (fig), 366. 16: 365. 17: 162-167 (gen, fig), 200, 217 (speed), 234-236 (fig). 18: 51, 154. 19: 67, 298, 312. 20: 151, 154, 259, 260.
Crab, 2: 103, 104, 196 (fig). 4: 17 (fig). 8: 119. 13: 326. 16: 304. 17: 170, 370. 20: 58 (fig), 59, 60.
edible, 4: 54 (gen, fig).
fiddler, 14: 141.
giant spider, 7: 16 (fig).
hermit, 1 (4): 15 (fig). 1 (6): 34 (fig). 4: 19, 267. 15: 33.
horseshoe, 4: 19.
king, 17: 40.
land, 1 (4): 6. 15: 33 (fig).
rock, 4: 20 (fig).
soft shell, 1 (1): 62.
spider, 4: 20 (fig). 12: 14 (fig).
sponge, 12: 20.
wild, 1 (3): 50.
Crawfish, 2: 6, 82, 103. 7: 177. 11: 206 (eggs). 8: 12, 112-113 (gen, fig). 16: 304. 19: 207, 347.
cream cups, 1 (5): 41. 12: 223.
Creeper, brown, 6: 199. 8: 327. 10: 356. 11: 34 (col. fig). 19: 165.
European tree, 13: 96.
wall, 13: 173.
Creeper, Rangoon, 9: 53.
St. John's, 9: 224.
Virginia, 18: 41.
Creeping Jenny, 1 (1): 8.
Crematogaster lineolata, 17: 20.
Crepis acuminata, 6: 246.
Crepuscular rays, 17: 98, 99.
Cress, bitter, 19: 303.
Cricket, 2: 108, 109. 3: 152 (fungus disease). 5: 220. 8: 7, 32 (col. fig), 43, 77 (fig), 263. 9: 82 (fig). 16: 55 (gen, fig). 18: 94, 95. 20: 68 (gen, fig).
bush, 2: 178.
cave, 8: 339 (gen, fig).
mole, 6: 364. 15: 244 (gen, fig).
snowy, 8: 199.
tree, 1 (5): 9 (fig), 10. 8: 71.
Crinoid, 1 (6): 30.
Crinum, 7: 141. 9: 223.
wild, 14: 379.
Crisis in Conservation, 14: 254 (rev), 376 (statement).
Croaker, 17: 329, 330.
Crocodile, 6: 157 (fig). 17: 182.
American, 8: 261.
Crab-apple, 2: 60 (name).
Siberian, 7: 103.
Crab-grass, 1 (4): 42.
Crabbing: 14: 103-106 (gen, fig).
Cracca virginiana, 19: 347.
Cragon, 4: 19.
Cranberry, 4: 293-295 (gen, fig). 17: 225, 228.
high-bush, 5: 29. See also Viburnum americanum.
low, 17: 385.
mountain, 4: 294.
Crane, 15: 293. 16: 90, 219. 17: 313. 18: 99.
crowned, 4: 32 (fig). 16: 219 (fig), 222. 17: 27 (fig), 242.
sandhill, 2: 203. 9: 107 (fig). 11: 220 (col. frontis.), 220-224 (gen, fig). 14: 358 (fig). 16: 190, 210, 211 (fig), 212, 213, 353. 17: 27 (fig).
snake, 15: 113.
Stanley, 17: 27 (fig).
whooping, 14: 168-170 (gen, fig). 16: 190. 17: 217. 18: 62.
Crane fly, 1 (5): 14 (fig). 18: 83, 368 (fig).
giant, 8: 32 (col. fig).
Cranesbill, 1 (5): 40. 19: 302.
Crape myrtle, 17: 335, 337.
Crappie, 1 (2): 46. 16: 391. 17: 328, 339 (fig). 19: 282. 20: 157.
Crassula, 9: 224.
Crataegus, 15: 307.
Crocodilus acutus, 6: 153.
Crocus, 1 (4): 41. 13: 321. 16: 29, 238, 241.
Dutch, 16: 237.
Crocus tommasinianus, 16: 239 (fig).
Crossbill, 13: 340. 19: 322.
Mexican, 16: 353.
red, 8: 312 (fig). 11: 34 (col. fig).
white-winged, 1 (1): 14.
Cross-fertilization, 7: 192.
Cross, southern, 11: 62.
Cross vine, 17: 297.
Crotalus atrox ruber, 10: 297.
oreganus, 7: 274. 10: 297. 18: 172.
scutulatus, 19: 372.
Croton bug, 2: 180.
Croton linearis, 17: 173.
Crow, 1 (1): 10, 19 (fig). 1 (3): 20. 1 (4): 9, 15. 1 (5): 32 (fig), 34. 1 (6): 15 (fig), 16, 17, 62. 2: 17 (fig), 18, 280, 352-356 (photography, gen, fig). 3: 16 (fig), 200, 308, 334. 4: 13-15 (gen. fig). 6: 282 (gen, fig). 7:8 (fig), 168 (fig), 236 (white, fig). 8: 327. 9: 293. 10: 369 (gen, fig). 11: 86 (names). 13: 120 (albino). 14: 381. 15: 88 (gen, fig), 261 (tame). 16: 199. 17: 155, 290. 18: 101, 256 (fig). 19: 18, 36 (col. fig), 83, 165, 353. 20: 236-237 (tame, gen, fig).
Clark's, 9: 71. 12: 21 (fig), 214. 15: 165 (gen, fig). 18: 202. 19: 322.
fish, 14: 381. 17: 40, 290.
Crowberry, 15: 305.
Crowfoot, 8: 297. 15: 93.
Crow-poison, 7: 142 (fig).
Crow-shin, 19: 345.
Crown bark, 16: 217 (fig).
Crustacean, 1 (6): 29, 31, 34. 12: 103-105 (gen, fig, spinning). 16: 307. 17: 169, 170. 18: 97, 219. 19: 145, 178, 179. 20: 59.
Sumatra, 8: 63.
Cryptoglaux acadica, 15: 148. 17: 34 (fig).
funerea richardsoni, 15: 148. 19: 33 (fig).
Cryptoleon signata, 13: 335.
Cryptomeria, 17: 115.
Cryptotermes, 7: 24.
Crystal ball, 18: 64-65 (gen, fig).
gypsum, 8: 104 (fig).
vanadium, 9: 80 (fig).
Crystal ball, 18: 64-65 (gen. fig).
Ctenizinae, 2: 281.
Ctenucha, 18: 80.
Cuba, 12: 375-378 (gen, fig).
Cuckoo, 3: 204. 9: 243. 11: 86-87 (names). 19: 18, 19, 137.
black-billed, 16: 164 (gen, fig). 18: 13.
European, 1 (4): 9, 14. 13: 234. 16: 164.
yellow-billed, 1 (2): 9 (fig). 1 (5): 62. 8: 283 (fig). 9: 155. 10: 105 (col. fig). 15: 226 (song). 16: 164. 20: 34, 111 (fig).
Cuckoo fly, 19: 159.
Cucumber-tree, 8: 263. 12: 317 (fig). 16: 92.
large leaved, 11: 403.
Cucumber, wild, 18: 287 (fig), 288.
Cucumber disease, 9: 401.
Culex pipiens, 16: 31.
Cumarin, 18: 245.
Cumberland Falls, 9: 152 (gen, fig). 17: 269.
Cunila origanoides, 6: 343-344 (gen, fig).
Curassow, 4: 31 (fig). 15: 11 (fig).
Curculio, plum, 15: 178.
Curlew 1 (6): 62. 13: 174. 14: 183 (motion pictures). 17: 313, 343.
Eskimo, 7: 191.
Hudsonian, 14: 140 (fig). 18: 289-290 (gen, fig).
long-billed, 2: 201 (fig), 204 (fig).
Spanish, 2: 248.
Curlewtown, 14: 139-142 (gen, fig).
Currant, 2: 219, 220.
flowering, 19: 324.
red, 17: 385.
western, 9: 151 (gen, fig).
wild, 18: 49.
Cursorius gallicus, 3: 255.
Curtis, Alice M., 20: 20 (biog, portrait).
Cusk, 13: 325.
Cut-worm, 1 (3): 10. 1 (4): 42, 52. 2: 44. 8: 7. 20: 138.
Cyanea, 12: 18.
Cycas revoluta, 14: 367 (fig).
Cyclamen, 6: 360.
Cydonia japonica, 16: 377.
Cygnus (constell.), 8: 111-112 (gen. fig).
Cygnus columbianus, 18: 232 (fig).
Cyllene robiniae, 5: 314.
Cymodocea manatorum, 14: 379.
Cynipidae, 18: 159.
Cynips quercus inanis, 18: 161.
Cynoglossum, 20: 107.
Cypress, 2: 306. 3: 40. 11: 110 (fig). 17: 291-293, 307 (fig), 309, 315, 335, 341, 346. 18: 99.
bald, 7: 88 (gen, fig). 19: 93, 192. 20: 160.
Gowen, 4: 101.
Lawson's, 1 (6): 58. 12: 250. 14: 165.
Monterey, 4: 101 (fig), 102. 12: 106 (fig), 243, 250.
swamp, 14: 250.
Cyprinodon macularius, 20: 30, 32.
baileyi, 20: 32.
variegatus, 4: 21 (fig).
Cypripedium, 19: 324, 344.
acaule, 1 (3): 49 (fig), 50. 1 (5): 36 (fig). 1 (6): 28. 4: 97, 169 (fig). 10: 173 (fig). 17: 385. See also Ladyslipper, pink.
montanum, 9: 42 (fig).
parviflora, 4: 97 (fig), 170. 16: 260.
pubescens, 4: 170 (fig). 7: 159 (fig). 16: 260. See also Ladyslipper, yellow.
reginae, 4: 97 (fig). 15: 334. 16: 260. See Ladyslipper, showy.
spectabile, 4: 168 (fig).
Cyrilla racemiflora, 19: 93.
Cyrtomium foliatum, 6: 121 (fig).
Czechoslovakia, 18: 200, 203.

D

Dabchick, 13: 93 (fig), 96. See also Grebe.
Dace, horned, 15: 316.
Dadant, Charles, 20: 229-231 (biog, portrait).
Daddy-longlegs, 1 (5): 4. 4: 3.
Daffodil, 8: 92-94 (gen, fig). 14: 299 (fig).
  pink, 20: 176.
Dafila acuta tzitzihoa, 10: 307 (col. fig). See Duck, pintail.
Dahlia, 1 (2): 58. 9: 170. 13: 167-170 (gen, fig). 16: 399. 17: 59, 123, 336. 19: 183, 184. 20: 174. See also under Horticulture, references.
  tree, 1 (3): 39-40 (fig).
Dahlung lamb, 18: 375 (trade name).
Dahoon, 17: 296.
Daisy, 1 (5): 41. 1 (6): 26 (fig). 3: 366-367 (gen, fig). 6: 307 (fig). 12: 306 (fig). 13: 46 (fig). 16: 88, 248 (seed, fig), 303. 17: 340. 19: 302.
  Barberton, 9: 223.
  desert, 12: 228 (fig).
  Easter, 19: 300.
  English, 16: 241. 18: 29.
  Marguerite, 6: 121 (fig).
  Michaelmas, 16: 326.
  Shasta, 12: 125. 16: 70 (fig).
  Transvaal, 12: 86 (gen, fig).
Dalibarda, 13: 344.
Dall, W. H., 9: 322 (death).
Dalyak, 18: 376.
Daman, 7: 127.
  Israel, 18: 42.
Damsel-fly, 2: 107, 108, 110 (fig). 4: 107-109 (gen, fig). 9: 380. 15: 323. 18: 22-23 (gen, fig).
Dandelion, 1 (5): 41. 1 (6): 26 (fig). 8: 23-24 (gen, fig). 11: 246-247 (fig). 16: 247, 303. 20: 78.
  false, 16: 389.
Danio malabaricus, 3: 349 (fig).
Daphne cneorum, 12: 321. 14: 57, 165. 16: 63 (propagation), 399.
Daphnia, 17: 238, 240.
Darapsa pholus, 18: 79.
D.A.R. Conservation, 13: 189.
Darlingtonia, 12: 267.
  californica, 5: 21.
Darnel, 16: 249.
Darning needle, 20: 269. See also Dragonfly.
Darter, 15: 113. 17: 330.
  lowland, 17: 330.
  rainbow, 2: 138 (gen, fig).
Darwin, Charles, 9: 319-320 (biog, portrait).
Dasheen, 2: 368.
Dasylirion, 2: 303 (fig).
  texanum, 16: 376.
Date, 2: 368. See also Palm.
Date scale, 6: 122.
Datura stramonium, 17: 378.
  tatula, 17: 378.
Davidia involucrata, 8: 255.
Day-flower, 1 (5): 40. 16: 389.
Death Valley, 17: 7.
Death watch, 7: 63. 8: 261. (See also Beetle, death watch).
Deer 1 (2): 26. 2: 70, 134, 135 (fig). 136, 137, 262, 277. 5: 241 (fig). 7: 63 (antler renewal). 7: 112 (fig), 265. 8: 95 (fossil), 127, 191 (longevity). 12: 6 (danger), 239 (fig). 13: 148, 149 (fig). 15: 14 (fig), 81, 155 (fig). 18: 201. 19: 47 (fossil), 74, 202 (fond of music), 282, 290. 20: 61-64, 94, 96, 138, 153.
  black-tailed, 4: 265 (fig). 5: 5-10 (gen, fig). 18: 29, 33 (col, fig). 19: 84 (fig). 20: 61-64 (gen, fig), 260 (fig).
  burro, 20: 64.
  California blacktail, 20: 63, 64.
  Eld's, 2: 74 (fig).
  Japanese, 8: 38, 333.
  mouse, 7: 324.
  mule, 1 (2): 15-16 (fig). 4: 378 (Kaibab). 5: 158-160 (gen, fig, Kaibab). 7: 314 (battle). 8: 9, 10 (fig), 135. 11: 299-303 (Kaibab, gen, fig). 12: 21, 23, 237, 252 (fig). 13: 148-149 (fig). 15: 366. 16: 103 (gen, fig), 172 (fig), 364. 18: 36 (col. fig), 66, 127 (Kaibab), 255. 19: 266, 267, 297 (fig). 20: 46, 54 (fig), 61-64 (gen, fig), 262.
  musk, 20: 61.
  Peninsula mule, 20: 64.
  Plains mule, 20: 64.
  red, 20: 61.
  Rocky Mountain mule, 20: 62, 63, 64.
  Sitka, 7: 156. 20: 63, 64.
  Virginia, See Deer, white-tailed.
  water, 20: 61.
  western white-tailed, 19: 297.
  white-tailed, 1 (3): 47. 1 (5): 19. 2: 144-146 (gen, fig). 3: 39 (fig), 325-331 (gen, fig). 4: 79-83 (gen, fig), 308. 6: 289 (fig). 7: 337 (gen, fig). 8: 71 (antlers). 12: 170 (gen, fig). 13: 53, 311 (fig), 313 (fig), 314. 14: 338-340 (fig). 15: 264 (mating habits), 302 (fig), 332. 16: 68 (airplane hunt), 70 (fig). 17: 234, 309 (fig), 310, 340. 18: 33 (col. fig). 19: 64, 138. 20: 61-64, 76, 259, 261 (tails, fig), 262.
Deer's tongue, 19: 302.
Delphinium, 16: 61, 63. 17: 123. 19: 225-228 (gen, fig). 19: 228 (blight). 20: 174. See also Larkspur.
  blue butterfly, 19: 227.
  Chinese, 19: 227.
  hollyhock, 19: 226, 227.
  slender, 19: 227.
  summer cloud, 19: 226.
  belladonna, 19: 227.
Delphinium scopulorum, 19: 226.
  tricorne, 10: 173 (fig).
Dendragapus obscurus fuliginosus, 18: 364 (gen, fig).
Dendrium buxifolium, 17: 345.
Dendroctonus brevicornis, 5: 312.
Dendroica aestiva, 16: 33 (fig). See also under Warblers.
  auduboni, 16: 167 (fig).
  blackburniae, 16: 33 (fig).
  caerulescens, 18: 230 (fig).
  castanea, 16: 167 (fig).
  cerulea, 16: 34 (fig).
  coronata, 16: 166 (fig).
  magnolia, 18: 230 (fig).
  nigrescens, 18: 231 (fig).
  striata, 16: 166 (fig).
  vigorsi, 16: 36 (fig).
  virens, 18: 231 (fig).
Dendroides, 18: 368.
Dendroleon obsoletus, 13: 335.
Dennstaedtia punctilobula, 1 (3): 49 (fig).
Dens-Leonis, 8: 23. See also Dandelion.
Dent-de-lion, 8: 23.
Deodar, 4: 55 (gen, fig).
Depression plant, 20: 195.
Dermatella, 1 (3): 51.
Dermestes, 8: 277.
  vulpinus, 8: 278.
Desert animals, color, 3: 255.
  candle, 16: 241 (fig).
  rabbit, 18: 42.
  star, 15: 22, 23, 24.
  trail, 6: 351-356 (gen, fig).
Desert, story of Colorado, Edwards, 13: 197.
Designs from Nature, 18: 295-297 (gen, fig).
Desmodus rufus, 6: 18.
Deutzia, 18: 49.
  gracilis, 12: 320.
Devil fish, 4: 303-304 (gen, fig).
  club, 2: 153. 15: 305. 19: 80.
  flower, 20: 226 (fig).
  pitchfork, 8: 56 (gen, fig).
  post-pile, 12: 234 (fig).
  shoestring, 19: 347.
  tongue, 10: 191 (gen, fig). 15: 114.
Dew, Frost, and Snow, 2: 227-228 (gen, fig).
Dew-flower, 7: 143.
Diabrotica, 15: 171.
  12-punctuata, 15: 172. See Beetle, cucumber.
  12-punctata tenella, 15: 172.
  soror, 15: 171.
  trivittata, 15: 172.
Diadema, 15: 33.
Diamond, 1 (1): 48. 19: 249-250 (gen. fig).
Diamond, famous, 14: 56 (book rev).
Dianthus, 12: 185. 18: 357.
Diapensia, Lapland, 13: 308 (fig), 344.
Diascia, 9: 226.
Diatoms, 18: 219. 20: 59 (fig), 60.
Dicentra, 1 (3): 46 (fig), 54. See also Bicuculla and Dutchman's breeches.
  cucullaria, 9: 266.
Dickcissel, 20: 168 (fig), 281.
Dicrostonyx, 9: 333.
Didelphis virginiana, 8: 288 (fig). See also Opossum.
Didymellina iridis 15: 377.
Diervilla, 17: 347.
Digitalis, 16: 215-218 (gen, fig).
  lanata, 14: 219 (fig).
  purpurea, 14: 219. 18: 32.
Dikdik, 16: 231.
Dill, 16: 303.
Dimorphotheca, 9: 226.
Dinosaur, 3: 155 (fig), 158. 5: 178. 7: 364. 9: 297-300 (gen, fig). 17: 179-182 (gen, fig). 18: 147.
  armored, 8: 348-349 (gen, fig).
  bird-footed, 8: 280 (gen, fig).
  Ceratosaurus, 8: 91 (gen, fig).
  Diplodocus, 8: 35 (gen, fig). 17: 179.
  dreadnaught, 5: 178 (gen, fig).
  duck-billed, 9: 35 (gen, fig).
  horned, 8: 163 (gen, fig).
  ostrich, 18: 151.
  Proceratops, 8: 163.
  Stegosaurus, 8: 348-349 (gen, fig).
  Thescelosaurus, 8: 280 (gen, fig).
  Trachodon, 8: 280.
  Triceratops, 8: 163, 280.
Diplocarpon rosae, 15: 159.
Diplodocus, 17: 179.
Dipodomys spectabilis baileyi, 16: 364 (fig).
Dipper, American, 12: 161-164 (gen, fig). 19: 322. See also Ousel.
  European, 13: 172.
Diptera, 18: 159.
Dipus jaculus, 18: 42.
Dirona albolineata, 13: 98 (fig).
Disa ferruginea, 9: 225.
  graminifolia, 9: 225.
  longicornis, 9: 226.
  unifolia, 9: 225 (fig), 226.
Dish Gardening, 16: 74 (rev). 18: 213-217 (gen, fig).
Disporum lanuginosum, 19: 345. 20: 222 (gen, fig).
Dissosteira carolina, 8: 80.
Ditander, 13: 321.
Ditch fish, 17: 330.
Dithyrea californica, 15: 23.
Divining rod, 1 (6): 54-55 (gen, fig).
Dock, 9: 39. 16: 247.
  spotted, 11: 239 (fig).
Dodder, 2: 47. 8: 84 (gen, fig). 16: 247, 249 (seeds, fig). 18: 246. 20: 11 (gen, fig).
Dodecatheon, 19: 302.
  clevelandi, 18: 29.
  media, 10: 39.
  pauciflorum, 10: 37 (fig), 39.
Dodo, 6: 20 (gen, fig).
Dog, 2: 111. 3: 11 (fig), 36 (fig), 110, 111. 8: 151-154 (gen, fig). 9: 56 (p.o., gen, fig), 192 (nursing cat). 12: 408 (speed). 17: 145-150 (gen, fig). 18: 62, 256 (blind), 324, 376 (skins, trade names). 20: 41 (gen, fig), 102 (fig), 237 (fig).
  Arctic, 6: 74-78 (gen, fig).
  Airedale, 6: 201-203 (gen, fig).
  Boston Terrier, 7: 335-337 (gen, fig). 13: 26 (gen, fig). 18: 339.
  bush, 1 (2): 33 (fig).
  collie, 5: 79-81 (gen, fig), 134, 135. 12: 378 (gen, fig).
  deerhound, Scotch, 2: 334.
  English setter, 5: 145-147 (gen, fig).
  fleece-bearing, 14: 177-178 (gen, fig).
  German police, 18: 202.
  Greyhound, 2: 334. 9: 63.
  Irish setter, 14: 40 (fig).
  mongrel, 8: 265-266 (gen, fig).
  Pekingese, 14: 145 (gen, fig).
  pointer, 5: 374- 376 (gen, fig).
  prairie, See Prairie Dog.
  Samoyede, 20: 135.
  Scottish Terrier, 5: 211-214 (gen, fig). 20: 150 (fig).
  shepherd, 18: 202 (guards child).
  Siberian, 10: 362-364 (gen, fig).
Dog, heart of, 10: 79-83 (gen, fig).
Dog, training, 9: 219-222 (gen, fig).
Dog's day, 16: 21-24 (gen, fig).
Dogs, references: Baynes, Polaris, 1 (2): 7. Bevans, Percival, plain dog, 13: 199 (rev). Dietrich and Davies, Chow-chow, 9: 134 (rev). Ewing, Book of Scottish terrier, 20: 144. Greenburg, Dachshund, 10: 139. Harbison, Our dogs, 19: 190 (rev). Judy, Training the dog, 10: 346 (rev); Kennel building, 15: 60; Dog breeding, 16: 206 (rev). Care and training of dogs, 19: 378. Kinne, Boston Terrier, 9: 206. Kollett, Police dog, 12: 133 (rev). O'Brien, Dog sled for Byrd, 18: 128 (rev). Perry, Boston terrier, 11: 406 (rev). Rine, Boston terrier, 19: 190 (rev): Feeding your dog, 10: 142 (rev); Puppy, care and training, 14: 313 (rev). Rutledge, Bolio, 16: 194 (rev). Simmonds, Bulldog, 9: 134 (rev). U. S. D. A. Breeds of dogs, 8: 197 (rev). Zufliger, Saint Bernard, 14: 118 (rev).
Dogbane, 1 (5): 41.
Dogfish, 2: 60 (name).
  croaking, 6: 120.
Dogtooth violet, 1 (3): 43 (fig). 1 (5): 36, 40. 9: 97. 13: 309. 16: 240 (fig), 242. 19: 292 (fig), 303, 328. See also Adder's-tongue.
Dogwood, 1 (3): 10. 2: 60 (name). 5: 87-88 (gen, fig). 18: 160.
  dwarf, 9: 98 (col. fig). 13: 345. 18: 30. See also Cornel, dwarf.
  flowering 1 (1): 9. 1 (5): 4, 36, 39 (fig), 40. 3: 211, 359 (fig). 4: 11 (gen, fig). 7: 5, 103. 9: 310 (gen, fig). 11: March (col. frontis.) 12: 317, 318, 395 (fig). 13: 46 (fig). 14: 63. 16: 390. 17: 116, 337. 19: 259, 260.
  poison, 8: 238. See also Sumach, poison.
  red osier, 5: 88 (fig). 7: 5.
  red-twigged, 12: 317 (fig).
  Siberian, 19: 312.
  western, 5: 249 (fig).
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 9: 375 (fig). 20: 280 (gen, fig). See also Bobolink.
Dolomedes, 2: 179.
Dolphin, 9: 52 (gen, fig). 16: 364. 20: 60.

U OF I
LIBRARY

Dolphin, continued
bottle-nosed, 17: 312.
common, 17: 312.
spotted, 17: 312.
Dombeya wallichi, 14: 362.
Dominica, boiling lake, 7: 89-90 (gen, fig).
Donkey, 13: 247-248 (gen, fig).
Doodle-bug, 8: 231. See also Ant-lion.
Dorado, 6: 13, 278.
Doto coronata, 13: 97 (fig).
Dove, 1 (1): 46. 1 (6): 62.
Carolina, 19: 235. See also Dove, mourning.
Chinese, 13: 370.
Galapagos ground, 16: 82 (fig), 84, 130.
ground, 14: 359 (nest, fig).
jungle, 6: 342.
mourning, 1 (6): 16 (fig), 17. 2: 247. 5: 255. 7: 293-295 (gen, fig; col. insert). 9: 53, 307. 10: 42 (gen, fig), 104 (col. fig). 14: 58 (nesting), 120 (seasons), 376 (open seasons). 15: 51 (open season), 116 (bag), 398 (nesting season), 398 (late nesting). 16: 18 (nest, fig), 60 (nesting), 79, 126 (open season), 386. 17: 256 (prot.). 19: 253, 288. 20: 111.
ring, 13: 94.
West Indian, 14: 359.
white-fronted, 16: 353.
Dovetree, 8: 256.
Dowitcher, 8: 31-32 (gen, fig). 17: 40, 343.
Down Stream, 17: 221-223 (gen, fig).
Dracaena guianensis, 7: 169.
Draco, 8: 175-176 (gen, fig).
Dragon-fly, 1 (5): 11. 2: 75, 107 (fig), 108. 4: 107-109 (gen, fig). 6: 292. 8: 32 (col. fig). 9: 379 (fig). 15: 322 (fig). 17: 204. 18: 346 (fig), 347. 20: 86 (poem), 151 (fig), 269 (fig).
Dragon lore, 11: 408 (book, rev).
Drasteria erechlea, 18: 366 (fig), 369.
Driedoorn, 9: 225.
Drone-fly, 8: 32 (col. fig). See also Cicada.
Drosera, 7: 143.
rotundifolia, 1 (6): 41. 17: 385.
Drum, black, 16: 380.
Dryas, 15: 156. 16: 87, 88. 19: 303. 20: 164 (fig).
octopetala, 20: 164.
Dryobates villosus, 12: 77 (fig). See also Woodpecker, hairy.
Dryocampa, rosy, 18: 80.
Duck, 1 (4): 5, 8. 2: 36, 72, 73, 110, 247, 325, 328. 7: 189 (abundance). 8: 81-82 (courtship, gen, fig), 263. 10: 305-308 (gen, fig). 14: 125 (shooting), 317, 319 (waste). 17: 132 (kill). 20: 97 (nest, fig).
American eider, 13: 77-83 (gen, fig, col. frontis.). 15: 295. 16: 297 (col. fig).
American merganser, 16: 298 (gen, col. fig).
baldpate, 10: 306 (col. fig), 308. 19: 360. See also Duck, widgeon.
black, 1 (6): 62. 3: 140 (fig). 10: 306 (col. fig), 308. 14: 140. 17: 46 (fig). 18: 14. 19: 360.
black-bellied tree, 16: 352.
blue-bill, 2: 36. 5: 344.
blue-winged teal, 1 (6): 62. 10: 306 (fig), 308. 20: 111 (fig).
bufflehead, 3: 228. 15: 156. 16: 297 (col. fig).
canvasback, 1 (6): 62. 3: 227, 228 (fig). 10: 305, 307 (col. fig). 11: 182-184 (gen, fig). 15: 237. 19: 254, 360.
cinnamon teal, 1 (4): 46. 2: 205. 7: 172. 10: 306 (col. fig), 308.
domestic, 9: 29 (gen, fig).
eider, 5: 189 (and foxes). 13: 77-83 (gen, fig). 15: 254 (illegal killing). 16: 297 (fig). 17: 46 (fig). 19: 267.
Florida, 14: 358.
gadwall, 1 (4): 46. 1 (6): 62. 7: 172. 10: 307 (col. fig), 308. 19: 360.
goldeneye, 3: 228. 15: 156, 295, 374. 16: 300 (col. fig).
green-winged teal, 1 (6): 62. 10: 306 (col. fig), 308. 17: 272.
harlequin, 6: 314.
hooded merganser, 16: 298 (gen, col. fig).
king eider, 15: 295.
Labrador, 7: 191. 12: 119-121 (gen, fig).
lesser scaup, 10: 307 (col. fig), 308. 17: 40. 19: 254.
mallard, 1 (4): 46. 1 (6): 62. 3: 139 (fig). 7: 32 (fig), 172. 10: 305-306 (col. fig). 12: 42 (fig). 15: 156. 16: 332. 17: 313. 18: 85 (fig). 19: 52, 360 (fig). 20: 70 (fig).
mandarin, 16: 16. 17: 242.
masked, 15: 296.
masked tree, 16: 352.
merganser, 4: 265. 15: 156. 16: 98.
Muscovy, 16: 16.
old-squaw, 11: 86 (names). 15: 290. 16: 299 (col. fig).
Pekin, 2: 209 (fig). 5: 128 (origin).
pintail, 1 (3): 32 (fig). 1 (4): 46, 47 (fig). 1 (6): 62. 2: 35 (fig), 205. 3: 140 (fig), 227, 228 (fig). 7: 172. 8: 81, 82 (fig). 10: 307 (col. fig), 308. 20: 111.
red-breasted merganser, 16: 298 (gen, col. fig).
redhead, 1 (4): 46. 1 (6): 62. 7: 172. 8: 81. 10: 305, 307 (col. fig). 19: 254, 360.
ring-necked, 16: 297 (col. fig).
ruddy, 1 (4): 46. 3: 228. 16: 300 (col. fig).
scaup, 2: 36. 3: 228. 10: 293 (fig). 14: 140. 15: 295. 16: 89. 19: 360.
scoter, 15: 290. 19: 105.
sheldrake, 13: 174.
shoveler, 3: 228. 10: 307 (col. fig), 308. 15: 237. 16: 162-164 (gen, fig). 19: 360.
spoonbill, 1 (6): 62 (speed). 16: 219, 220, 352 (fig). See also Duck, shoveler.
surf scoter, 5: 343-346 (gen, fig, col. insert). 16: 299 (col. fig). 18: 103 (fig).
teal, 15: 156.
white-winged scoter, 5: 344, 345. 16: 299 (col. fig).
widgeon, 1 (6): 62. 3: 228. See also Duck, baldpate.
wild, 3: 227-228 (Lake Merritt). 18: 88 (fig).
wood, 1 (6): 62. 4: 84-86 (gen, fig). 7: 117 (prot). 8: 335-337 (gen, fig). 9: 280. 16: 300 (col. fig). 17: 198, 290, 343. 18: 150. 19: 360.
Duckling, Easter, 7: 220 (fig).
Duckweed, 8: 100 (fig). 17: 238.
Dugong, 19: 47.
Duiker, 16: 231.
Dulus dominicus, 15: 88.
Dumetella carolinensis, 10: 105 (fig). See also Catbird.
Dunes, Drama of, 7: 101-103 (gen, fig).
Dunes, references: Brennan, Wonders of dunes, 3: 126. Clute, Swamp and dune, 19: 137 (rev). Townsend, Beach grass, 3: 373 (rev); Dunes and marshes, 6: 67 (rev).
Dust, 2: 370 (showers). 18: 219 (atmospheric).
Dusty miller, 13: 320.
Dutcher, William, 2: 307 (as conservationist).
Dutchman's breeches, 1 (2): 31. 1 (3): 46 (fig), 54. 1 (4): 41. 1 (5): 36. 4: 12 (fig). 5: 275 (gen, fig). 9: 184, 266. 13: 376 (fig).
Dutchman's pipe, 2: 47 (fig). 17: 49.
Dutton, Frank R., 18: 27-28 (biog, portrait).
Dwarfed plants, 16: 121 (fig).
Dwellers of Desert, 8: 293-294 (gen, fig).
Dye weed, 1 (5): 41.
Dynastes hercules, 1 (3): 15. See also Beetle.
neptunus, 1 (3): 15.
Dytiscus, 2: 119, 120 (fig).

E

Eagle, 1 (4): 8. 4: 370. (Sweden, (prot.). 9: 209. 15: 156. 17: 152. 18: 50, 154, 155.
American, 2: 261-270 (gen.). 6: 260 (rev). 19: 236 (fig). See also, Eagle, bald.
bald, 2: 39. 3: 242. 4: 59 (destruction), 133-140 (gen, fig). 5: 324 (bounty). 7: 45 (fig). 8: 368 (nest, fig). 9: 143-146 (gen, fig, col. frontis), 293. 10: 239 (fig), 333 (bounty). 12: 35-38 (banding, gen, fig). 14: 138 (fig), 141, 142, 376 (bounty). 15: 141. 16: 82, 190. 17: 152, 153, 154, 155 (nest, fig), 290, 292. 18: 252 (prot.). 19: 19, 20 (fig), 35 (col. fig), 83, 148, 152, 236 (col. fig).
fish, 16: 220 (fig), 221.
golden, 1 (6): 48. 2: 261-270 (fig). 4: 370 (Sweden). 12: 242 (fig). 13: 382. 17: 154, 155, 315 (fig), 341, 343. 18: 156. 19: 34 (col. fig), 288.
tawny, 16: 221.
Earth, 12: 385-389 (interior, gen, fig). 19: 251, 252.
Earth, references: Finnemore, History of earth, 5: 270 (rev). Small, Boys' Book of Earth, 5: 130. Reeds, The earth, 19: 40. Snider, Earth history, 20: 252 (rev).
Earth-quake, 9: 283-287 (gen, fig).
Earth-star, 1 (6): 39 (fig), 40.
Earthworm, 1 (1): 47-48 (gen, fig). 2: 44, 106. 8: 89-91 (gen, fig). 16: 171, 305 (fig).
Earthworm and vegetable mold, Darwin, 8: 90 (ref).
Easter legend, 7: 226.
Ebony, mountain, 14: 361.
Echidna, 2: 74.
Echinocactus, 20: 211.
Echinopanax horridum, 15: 305.
Eclipse, 15: 251-252 (gen, fig).
solar, 5: 45 (fig). 16: 117, 120. 20: 49-50 (photog).
Ecology: Shelford, Laboratory and field 15: 131 (rev).
Eddy, Clyde, 17: 387-388 (biog, fig).
Edelweiss, 10: 25 (gen, fig).
Eel, 1 (1): 7. 1 (5): 54, 55. 6: 14. 8: 263. 15: 108, 109, 316.
European, 6: 14.
slime, 6: 280.
Eelgrass, 17: 238. 18: 98. 10: 144, 146, 262.
Egg, freak, 8: 184 (fig).
Eglantine, 13: 320.
Egret, 3: 39 (protection). 9: 280. 13: 301. 16: 5, 223. 17: 315, 343. 20: 94.
American, 1 (2): 2-6 (gen, fig). 1 (4): 46. 2: 306. 12: 107 (fig). 13: 52 (fig). 14: 141, 331 (fig). 17: 26 (fig), 291, 315 (fig), 340, 341. 18: 206 (fig), 207-209 (gen, fig).
reddish, 16: 355 (fig).
snowy, 14: 141, 359 (fig).
Ehretia elliptica, 16: 361 (fig).
Eider. See Duck, eider.
Eimeria avium, 12: 194. 16: 318.
Ekman, Erik L., 18: 66 (death).
Elateridae, 18: 28.
Elberta Clark Walker Memorial, 16: 4.
El Capitan, 11: 113 (fig).
El Ombu, 8: 184 (rev).
Elder, 1 (3): 51. 2: 350. 6: 41-42 (gen, fig). 12: 326 (fig).
Elderberry, black, 1 (3): 10. 6: 41. 17: 347.
red, 1 (3): 10. 6: 42. 17: 347.
Elephant, 1 (2): 26, 28. 2: 70 (fig), 73, 136, 137 (fig). 6: 79-82 (circus, gen, fig). 8: 95 (fossil). 10: 147-150 (gen, fig), 284, 389, 390. 13: 201 (life). 17: 22 (fig), 172. 18: 99 (fig).
African, 14: 146.
Elephant ear, 15: 49 (gen, fig). 17: 91, 336 (gen, fig). 18: 49. 19: 58 (fl. gen, fig).
fish, 18: 163 (fig).
flower, 16: 85, 86 (fig).
plant, red, 19: 303.
Elephantella, 19: 303.
Elephas imperator, 12: 260.
Eleutherodactylus, 13: 111.
martinicensis, 8: 15.
Elk, 1 (2): 13, 14 (fig), 15, 16, 17, 26, 58 (gen, fig), 60. 2: 72, 75, 99. 4: 366 (fig). 5: Feb. (col. insert). 6: 56, 263. 8: 191, 263. 10: 60 (fig), 351-354 (gen, fig, col. frontis). 11: 334 (surplus). 12: 261. 13: 147-151 (gen, fig). 15: 155, 262 (winter refuge enlarged), 303 (fig). 16: 364. 17: 182, 200 (antlers), 310, 340. 18: 5, 6, 35 (col. fig), 51, 66, 201. 19: 74 (conserv), 266, 297. 20: 61, 94, 260. (See also, Wapiti).
Elliottia, 1 (5): 40.
Elm, American, 1 (6): 19-21 (gen, fig). 2: 52 (constitutional), 132 (armistice), 247, 249, 250, 300, 302 (leaf, fig). 7: 135, 366. 15: 28 (gen, fig), 403. 16: 6, 175. 17: 116, 347 (Washington, transplanting). 18: 158, 182 (memorial). 19: 122, 224, 239, 240, 241. 20: 138. See also Elm, water, and white.
cork, 7: 220 (fig).
English, 2: 302 (leaf, fig). 7: 366 (fig). 19: 241.
Huntington, 2: 302 (leaf, fig).
rock, 7: 366 (fig). 19: 241.
Scotch, 2: 350. 7: 366 (fig).
slippery, 7: 220 (fig), 367. 14: 289 (fig). 19: 241.
water, 1 (6): 19.
white, 1 (6): 19. 3: 232 (fig). 7: 220 (fig.) 11: 232 (fig). 19: 241.
Elm disease, Dutch, 19: 224 (gen, fig).
Emerald, 19: 319-328 (gen, fig).
Emeryella schmitti, 16: 231.
Empetrum nigrum, 15: 305.
Empusa, 16: 40.
Empusa muscae, 3: 151 (fig).
Emu, 19: 350 (gen, fig).
Enchytraeidae, 17: 238.
England, booklet on, 17: 75.
Enigma of tropics, 10: 107-111 (gen, fig).
Eoa, 19: 49.
Eohippus, 18: 147.
Epeira, banded, 2: 282 (egg sac, fig), 284, 287.
Epeira diadema, 3: 98.
Epeirid, 2: 199.
Ephemera, 18: 368.
Ephemeridae, 2: 43.
Ephydna hians, 12: 158.
Epicauta pennsylvania, 16: 302.

Epigaea repens, 1 (2): 31. 1 (5): 38 (fig). 3: 229. 13: 310. 15: 307. (See also Arbutus, and Mayflower).
Epilobium angustifolium, 18: 31. 19: 367 (gen, fig). 20: 121.
Epiphytes, 15: 173.
Equinoxes, precession, 15: 111, 112.
Equisetum, stem, 17: 86 (fig).
Eragrostis pectinacea, 3: 302 (fig).
Eranthis, 7: 125. 16: 238.
cilicica, 14: 164.
hyemalis, 14: 164.
Ercomine, 18: 376 (trade name).
Eremiastrum bellioides, 15: 23.
Eremobates magna, 13: 246 (fig).
Eremophila alpestris bilopha, 3: 256.
Eremurus, 16: 241 (fig).
Ergot, 14: 16 (fig).
Erica, 13: 343.
longifolia, 9: 224 (fig).
Erigeron canadensis, 16: 121. 19: 345.
Erismatura jamaicensis rubida, 16: 300 (fig). See also Duck, ruddy.
Eristalis tenax, 8: 32 (fig).
Eritrichium, 19: 303.
argenteum, 16: 87.
Ermilene, 18: 375 (trade name).
Erminette, 18: 375 (trade name).
Eroded hillside, 3: 100 (fig).
Eros (asteroid), 16: 316. 20: 178, 179.
Erosion, 9: 385-388 (gen, fig). 16: 138 (demonstration).
Eryngium, 19: 344.
Erysimum, 19: 301.
Erythrina, 2: 91.
arborea, 8: 52.
caffra, 9: 224.
herbacea, 8: 52.
Erythronium, 14: 165. 15: 307. 16: 240, 242 (fig). 19: 303. See also Adder's tongue.
americanum, 1 (3): 43 (fig). 9: 99 (fig), 100.
grandiflorum, 12: 9 (fig).
Eschscholtzia, 5: 282.
California, 10: 36 (fig), 39.
Espirito Santo, 1 (3): 2 (poem).
Etoile d'Or, 17: 107 (fig).
Eton College, 18: 139 (report).
Eucalyptus, 20: 12 (gen, fig), 13, 14, 16.
plumed, 12: 232 (fig).
Eucalyptus ficifolia, 12: 249.
globulus, 20: 12.
sideroxylon, 12: 249.
Eudule mendica, 18: 80.
Eulachon, 6: 204-207 (gen, fig).
Eumenes, 19: 158, 159.
fraterna, 7: 201.
Eumenidae, 6: 275.
Eumetopias jubata, 14: 236.
Euonymus, 17: 347.
americanus, 4: 300.
atropurpureus, 3: 212. 4: 300. 12: 318.
europeus, 4: 300.
japonicus, 4: 300.
patens, 12: 321.
radicans, 3: 212.
Eupatorium, 16: 389.
ageratoides, 13: 376.
Euphorbia, 16: 226. 19: 29.
marginata, 18: 186.
pulcherrima, 12: 363.
Euphrasia oakesii, 13: 344.
Eurymus, 18: 367.
Eutamias, 19: 299.
townsendii, 8: 288 (fig).
Evening primrose, 12: 229 (fig). 16: 389.
Evening sky, 3: 17-19, 266, 352. 4: 16, 90, 150, 220, 278, 340. 5: 45, 104, 167, 247, 315, 377. 6: 43, 113, 172, 237, 296, 361. 7: 46, 104, 170, 237, 308, 372. 8: 46, 111, 175, 243, 307, 365. 9: 118, 181, 251, 311, 382 10: 51, 116, 190, 257, 324, 396. 11: 50, 118, 185, 257 330, 397. 12: 56, 126, 186, 253, 329, 392. 13: 54, 118, 182, 258, 336, 404. 14: 53, 114, 179, 241, 304, 372. 15: 47, 111, 179, 251, 328, 395. 16: 57, 117, 188, 250, 316, 384. 17: 54, 117, 183, 254, 332, 398. 18: 56, 119, 190, 247, 316, 377. 19: 56, 119, 121, 180, 251, 320, 370. 20: 37, 81, 131, 178, 238, 239, 289.
Evening Star, western, 19: 301.
Everest, story, 12: 64.
Everglades, Cuba, 9: 23-26 (gen, fig).
Evergreens, in winter, 3: 40-44 (gen). See also Horticulture, references.
Everlasting, 1 (5): 41.
Evolution, references: Darwin, Origin of species, 18: 128. Coulter, History of organic evolution, 10: 346 (rev). Gruenberg, Story of evolution, 15: 127 (rev). Hooton, Up from ape, 18: 128 (rev). Lull, Evolution of earth, 8: 381. Muller, Heritable variations, 17: 257 (rev). Osborn, and others, Creation by evolution, 15: 61.
Eyebright, Oakes, 13: 344.
Eyes of wild animals, 17: 234-236 (gen, fig).

F

Fabre, Jean Henri, 13: 65 (biog). 14: 166-167 (biog, portrait).
Faces on Rocks, 18: 324.
Fagus americanus, 3: 232 (fig).
Falco, 17: 152, 153.
Falco columbarius, 19: 33 (fig). See Hawk, pigeon.
mexicanus, 19: 36 (fig). See Hawk, prairie falcon.
peregrinus anatum, 9: 32 (fig). See Hawk, duck.
rusticolus gyrfalco, 19: 35 (col. fig).
sparverius, 9: 32 (fig). 20: 277 (gen, fig). See Hawk, sparrow.
Falcon, 17: 153, 156. See also under Hawks.
peregrine, 13: 42 (gen, fig). 15: 383-386 (gen, fig).
Peale's, 19: 152.
prairie, 17: 154. 19: 36 (col. fif), 288.
Fantail, white-shafted, 18: 180 (gen, fig).
Farancia abacura, 17: 174.
Farm, abandoned, 13: 291-294 (gen, fig).
Farm forest, 3: 99 (fig).
Fasciolaria, 15: 34.
distans, 12: 298.
Fata morgana, 7: 39 (fig).
Feathered Fishermen, 2: 77-83 (gen, fig).
Feijoa, 9: 193.
Felis caffra, 15: 353 (col. fig).
leo, 15: 353 (col. fig). See also Lion.
oregonensis, 12: 260. See Mountain lion.
pardus, 15: 353 (col. fig).
tigris, 15: 353 (col. fig). See Tiger.
uncia, 15: 353 (col. fig).
Fern, 1 (3): 51. 1 (6): 40. 4: 360, 361 (fig). 8: 71 (spores). 16: 53. 17: 86 (fig). 18: 354 (fig).
beech, 6: 7.
Boston, 2: 117.
boulder, 1 (3): 49 (fig), 51.
brake, 1 (5): 38. 2: 340. 6: 231-232 (gen, fig). 17: 221, 386.
China, 8: 59.
Christmas, 1 (1): 8, 54. 6: 7.
cinnamon, 1 (5): 38. 1 (5): 52. 7: 201. 17: 221.
climbing, 1 (5): 40. 3: 359.
elk-horn, 1 (3): 55.
Hartford, 1 (5): 39.
hart's-tongue, 16: 260.
holly, 2: 117. 6: 121 (fig).
lady, 6: 7. 17: 386.
maidenhair, 1 (5): 40. 2: 117. 6: 7. 8: 298. 9: 377. 16: 14. 19: 345.
marsh, 2: 142 (fig). 6: 7.
New York, 6: 7.
oak, 1 (6): 40, 41 (fig).
ostrich, 1 (5): 52. 1 (6): 39 (fig), 40. 19: 116.
rock, 19: 170.
royal, 1 (5): 38. 17: 386.
sensitive, 1 (1): 8. 6: 7. 17: 386.
shield, 19: 345.
tree, 1 (1): 54.
woodland, 16: 6.
Fern-lovers companion, 2: 316 (rev).
Ferret, black-footed, 19: 298.
Feverfew, 13: 320.
Fiber zibethicus, 8: 288 (fig). 10: 381. See also Muskrat.
Field Museum, 7: 253 (leaflets).
Fig, 2: 368.
Moreton Bay, 11: 87 (gen, fig).
strangling, 7: 141. 9: 119 (fig).
Fig-marigold, 12: 223.
Fig tree, 19: 29.
File-fish, 12: 15 (fig).
Finch, 2: 110.
brown-capped rosy, 19: 322.
California purple, 8: 160 (col. fig).
Cassin's purple, 19: 322.
Geospiza, 16: 84.
grass, 1 (4): 42.
house, 12: 234 (fig). 16: 108. 19: 321.
pine, 10: 356.
purple, 9: 307. 13: 301. 19: 235. 20: 172 (col. fig).
rosy, 9: 78, 162, 211 (fig), 217. 12: 213 (col. fig), 214. 15: 165. 19: 322.
Fingerhut, 16: 216.
Finley, W. L., 1 (3): 22 (biog).
Fir, 1 (1): 8. 1 (2): 56. 2: 300, 330 (fig), 350. 3: 41, 373. 5: 360. 17: 385. 18: 109. 19: 307.
alpine, 12: 123. 16: 12. 19: 203, 302, 303, 317. 20: 163.
amabalis, 17: 68.
balsam, 3: 44 (fig). 15: 16, 311. 17: 292, 293, 325 (fig), 327, 335, 336, 341. 19: 149.
concolor, 15: 16, 18. 19: 317.
cork-bark: 19: 317.
Douglas, 1 (1): 35 (fig), 36, 37. 1 (6): 58. 2: 61, 153, 272. 4: 333, 370. 6: 58 (disease). 7: 210 (fig), 251. 9: 327. 12: 122, 123 (fig), 237. 16: 175. 17: 271. 18: 109, 136, 224. 19: 203, 289, 317, 321.
Fraser, 15: 16.
Nikko, 12: 394.
red, 19: 317.
silver, 15: 16 (fig).
white, 15: 16, 18 (fig). 16: 12. 19: 317. 8: 297.
yellow, 19: 317.
Firebird, 19: 352.
Fire, California, 1: 378. See under Forest.
Fire Club, 18: 67 (Lake Jovita).
Firefly, 2: 43-44 (light production): 4: 3. 7: 314. 8: 261 (light). 10:15 (gen, fig). 20: 121-122 (gen, fig). 10.
Fire-weed, 1 (5): 36, 41. 2: 41 (fig). 3: 368 (fig): 18: 31, 109. 19: 367 (gen, fig). 20: 121-122 (gen, fig).
Fire-worm, 6: 380.
Fish, 1 (2): 45-46 (saving, gen, fig). 48 (life struggle). 1 (6): 61 (sleep). 5: 382-383 (puzzles). 7: 63 (air-bladder), 312 (fossil), 325 (hearing). 8: 5 (sleep), 133 (books). 10: 332 (food of young). 12: 332 (fossil, gen, fig). 13: 62 (diseases), 219 (gen, fig), 327 (dest. of eggs). 18: 219-220 (showers of), 286-288 (poison, plants). 19: 67 (intelligence).
angel, 12: 285 (col. fig). See also Angel fish.
aquarium, 19: 203 (feeding).
buffalo, 1 (2), 46.
fighting, 12: 285 (col. fig), 286.
flying, 6: 10 (fig), 12, 277, 280. 13: 12. 20: 155.
four-eyed, 18: 163-164 (gen, fig).
light-producing, 6: 12 (fig), 145.
loach, 1 (6): 61.
ornamental, 3: 221-222 (gen).
paradise, 12: 285 (col. fig). 14: 209 (fig).
pelican, 14: 303 (fig).
poor, 10: 161-164 (gen, fig).
tropical, 14: 208-210 (gen, fig).
unicorn, 19: 177.
viper, 11: 224 (gen, fig).
white, 15: 316 (fig).
Fish conservation, 13: 57 (Calif.).
culture, 15: 107, 108, 109, 110.
hatchery, 16: 152-154 (Comstock Park).
planting, 7: 246. 11: 37-40 (gen, fig).
Fisher, 1 (2): 15. 4: 346 (gen, fig), 369. 5: 326. 6: 295. 7: 135. 10: 377 (col. fig), 380. 12: 261. 13: 314. 15: 155.
Fisheries, Great Lakes, 8: 133 (rev).
New England, 13: 325-327 (gen. fig).
Fisherman of depths, 7: 93 (gen, fig).
Fishes in home, 9: 275 (rev).
in May brooks, 11: 289-293 (gen, fig).
Fishes of, Carolina, 17: 328-330 (gen, fig).
Florida, 14: 345-347 (gen. fig).
Hawaii, 12: 289-291 (gen, fig).
Lake States, 15: 315-317 (gen, fig).
New England, 13: 325-327 (gen, fig).
Texas, 16: 378-380 (gen, fig).
Fishes, sea, 6: 145-148, 277-280 (gen fig).
Fishes, references: Breder, Field book marine fishes, 14: 118 (rev). Bronson, Fingerfins, 16: 72 (rev). Goode, American fishes, 8: 133. Hunter, Romance of fish life, 18: 390 (rev). Jordan, Food and game fishes, 8: 133. Koelz, Fishing, Great Lakes, 8: 133. La. Dept. Cons., Sea Fishes, Louisiana, 19: 324 (rev). Mellen, Fishes in home, 4: 120. 9: 275 (rev); Book of fishes, 11: 133 (rev). Schmidt, Breeding of eel, 7: 68 (rev). Thomas, Pacific game fish, 17: 141 (rev). Webster, Fishing, Olympics, 4: 190. Weed, Pike and pickerel, 10: 142 (rev).
Fishing (See Sports, references).
Five-spot, 15: 23, 24.
Flag, 20: 120.
blue, 2: 86 (fig). 5: 275. 13: 309. (See also Iris).
Flame weed, 20: 125.
Flamingo, 3: 203 (nesting). 5: 11-13 (gen, fig). 7: 315 (protection). 11: 245 (fig). 12: 379-381 (gen, fig). 13: 52 (fig). 14: 359. 16: 220, 353.
African, 9: 403. 12: 356 (col. frontis).
European, 6: 224 (fig).
Flammula magna, 14: 184.
Flax, 15: 321 (fig). 16: 85. 20: 11.
Flatworm, 16: 305 (fig).
Flea, 6: 18 (fig).
Fleabane, 16: 85, 303. 19: 345.
Canada, 16: 121.
Flicker, 1 (4): 6 (fig), 7, 9 (fig), 42, 52 (fig). 1 (6): 16 (fig), 17, 52. 2: 18 (fig). 5: 325. 7: 8, 52 (fig), 178 (fig), 201. 8: 188 (bathing). 9: 85, 379 (fig). 10: 267 (work on stone). 11: 85 (names). 12: 77 (col, fig), 78. 16: 79. 17: 67, 153, 222, 236 (gen, fig). 19: 87-91 (gen, fig), 165, 231, 235. 20: 94, 111, 143, 170 (col. fig). See also Woodpecker.
gilded, 2: 303.
red-shafted, 2: 30 (fig). 4: 248.
Flickertail, 8: 106. See also Ground squirrel, Richardson.

Flood, 5: 228-232 (gen, fig).
Floral clock, 14: 125.
Floras, State and local, 16: 192.
Florida birds, 17: 37-40 (gen, fig).
Flatwoods, 16: 211-213 (gen, fig).
flowers, 7: 253 (Baker, book rev).
geology, 19: 43-47 (gen, fig).
Keys, fauna, 15: 33-36 (gen, fig).
number, 14: Dec., 1929, 321-392.
trees, 13: 65 (rev).
Floridene stone, 19: 46.
Flounder, 4: 20 (fig). 6: 277. 13: 325. 16: 380. 17: 330. 18: 163, 164 (fig).
Flowers, Alaska, etc. See Wild flowers.
bird of Paradise, 3: 152 (gen, fig).
bird-on-wing, 1 (5): 40. 9: 305 (fig).
children posing as, 3: 46 (fig).
cut, 4: 233-236 (gen, fig).
desert, 15: 22-24 (gen, fig).
early wild, 1 (2): 29-31 (gen, fig). 1 (3): 43-46, 54 (gen, fig).
film, 13: 192.
Lake States, 15: 305-307 (gen, fig).
National, See National Flower.
near snow, 20: 80 (gen, fig).
preservation. See Wild flower preservation.
Puritan, 13: 319-321 (gen, fig).
rare (and birds), 19: 49-52 (gen, fig).
South Africa, 9: 223-226 (gen, fig).
State, See State flowers.
teaching, 3: 368-369 (gen, fig).
Fluke, 16: 309.
Fly, 2: 45. 10: 313.
black, 20: 267 (fig).
centeter, 12: 343.
cluster, 2: 45 (fig), 46.
crane 1 (5): 14 (fig). See also, Crane-fly.
deer, 8: 43.
domestic, 9: 79 (tongue, fig), 80 (foot, fig).
dragon, See Dragon-fly.
drone, 8: 32 (fig). See also Cicada.
flesh, 2: 103 (fig).
fruit, 19: 96.
gall, See Gall-fly, and Midge, also Insects: ref.
Hessian, 1 (1): 26. 15: 178.
honey, 8: 32.
horn, 1 (1): 27.
house, 1 (5): 9 (fig). 3: 151 (fig). 7: 236 (fig). 15: 177. 19: 160, 161.
ichneumon, 18: 83, 367.
lace-winged, 16: 112. 19: 96 (fig).
lake, 8: 7.
Mediterranean fruit, 14: 354-356 (gen, fig).
midge, 9: 71.
narcissus, 12: 117-118 (gen, fig).
robber, 1 (5): 10. 9: 408 (gen, fig). 14: 281. 20: 136 (gen, fig).
tipulid, 1 (5): 14 (fig).
tsetse, 16: 198, 269.
warble, 19: 95.
Fly-agaric, 14: 18.
Flycatcher, 1 (2): 9.
Acadian, 19: 93.
Derby, 16: 353.
European spotted, 13: 379.
great-crested, 1 (3): 53, 54. 1 (4): 14. 1 (5): 4, 21 (fig). 2: 19, 20 (fig). 4: 249 (nesting). 9: 280. 15: 113. 16: 353, 354 (fig). 17: 198. 19: 93.
least, 9: 244.
Mexican crested, 16: 353.
scissor-tailed, 4: 229 (gen, fig). 8: 15. 11: 285 (col. fig), 286. 16: 355, 386.
small-headed, 19: 49.
vermilion, 7: 339 (fig), 341. 11: 77 (col. fig). 16: 82 (fig), 84, 130.
yellow-bellied, 15: 223 (fig).
Flying fox, See Bat.
Foam, frozen, 7: 144 (gen, fig).
Fogbow, 17: 100.
Fomes applanatus, 14: 173 (gen, fig).
Food gardens, 20: 5 (editorial).
Footpaths preservation, 16: 327.
Footprints in Rocks, 7: 362-364 (gen, fig).
Forest, Forestry, Forests: See also Reforestation.
Almanac, 8: 2 (rev).
and floods, 13: 68 (rev).
and lava, 11: 177-179 (gen, fig).
Bull Creek Flat, 18: 131.
California, 12: 256-257 (gen, fig).
camps, 9: 327. 11: 56 (gen, fig).
Carolina, 17: 325-327 (gen, fig).
Charles Lathrop Pack, 2: 339.
Chemistry and, 8: 168-170 (gen, fig).
Church, 7: 121.
Colorado, 12: 197.
Columbia, 4: 376.
Connecticut, 4: 305 (gen, fig).
conservation, 2: 271-272 (gen, fig), 339-341 (New York, gen, fig). 8: 44. 15: 341, 343. 18: 5, 9, 21 (gen, fig), 68, 75, 186, 201. 19: 205, 373. 20: 92 (redwood).
constructive, 7: 130 (book rev).
cut-over, 3: 103 (fig).
demonstration, 10: 20-25 (gen, fig).
Eastern States, 2: 84-85 (gen, fig).
education, 1 (2): 37-41 (gen, fig). 9: 50, 52.
Experiment Station, 4: 121, 248. 8: 58. 10: 201.
fellowship: 13: 259.
fires, 2: 21-23 (gen, fig). 4: 36-38 (gen, fig), 159-161 (gen, fig), 184 (gen, fig). 6: 251 (prevention). 8: 49-52 (cause, gen, fig), 63, 254 (damage). 9: 358 (fig). 10: 153 (gen, fig). 12: 114-116 (gen, fig). 14: 37-40 (gen, fig). 17: 66 (loss). 18: 7 (penalties).
Fires or Game, 18: 136 (film).
Florida, 14: 373-375 (gen, fig).
France, 7: 36-38 (gen, fig).
game patrol, 4: 363-366 (fig).
Green Mountain, 5: 327.
guardian, 12: 87-90 (gen, fig, plane).
Harvard, 6: 301-305 (gen, fig).
Hawaiian, 6: 56.
High Rock, 18: 136.
Idaho, 5: 260, 328.
Indiana, 4: 301-302 (gen, fig).
insects, 6: 61.
Lake States, 15: 310-313 (gen, fig).
lantern slides, 10: 69.
model, 8: 58.
National, See, National Forest.
New England, 13: 330-332 (gen, fig).
New Hampshire, 5: 390 (protection).
nursery, 3: 230-232 (gen). 7: 249.
Pack prize, 3: 184. 8: 186.
petrified, 13: 105-106 (gen, fig).
Pine Institute, 5: 325.
Primer, 10: 326.
primeval, 5: 82-84 (gen, fig).
program, 8: 367. 10: 66.
production, 3: 27-28 (gen).
protection, 1 (6): 35-36 (gen, fig). 7: 250.
research, 11: 335.
roads, 18: 72.
Scholarship, 13: 62.
School, 1 (2): 37-41 (gen, fig).
School prizes, 3: 184.
semi-centennial, 7: 133.
Service, 17: 75 (hist, rev).
Soc. for Protection, 13: 322.
State, See State Forests.
submerged, 2: 124 (gen, fig).
Sweden, 4: 221-223 (gen, fig).
tax, 14: 58. 17: 133 (pamphlet, rev).
town, See Town Forests.
Utilization Congress, 5: 329.
Vermont, 5: 260.
via pocket-book, 3: 99-101 (gen).
week, 5: 214. 7: 248, 249 (literature). 9: 120, 202.
Wisconsin, 15: 343.
woodlot products, 3: 100 (fig).
Forests, Forestry, references: Am. Tree Assoc. Forestry almanac, 8: 2 (rev). Bailey and Spoehr, Research in forestry, 14: 118 (rev). Boerker, National Forests, 8: 325 (rev). Brown, Lumber industry, 3: 240 (rev); Forest products, 10: 346 (rev). Chalmers, Mine eyes to the hills, 18: 390 (rev). Gill, Forests of Caribbean, 18: 334 (rev). Goodman, Forest management, 9: 343. Graves, Forestry as career, 3: 363. Hosmer, Logging, 17: 274 (rev). Kellogg, Lumber and uses, 3: 314 (rev). Moon and Brown, Elements forestry, 4: 315. Nelson, Discovery of forest, 8: 186. Pack, Schoolbook of Forestry, 1 (3): 62 (rev); 3: 27; Trees as good citizens, 3: 27. Pack and Gill, Forest facts, 18: 138 (rev). Reforestation Ass'n., Reforesters of America. 6: 66. Rohan, Our forests, 13: 354. Sherman, Forestry as profession, 10: 72 (rev); Forests and flood protection, 13: 68 (rev). Show, Fire and the forest, 6: 381 (rev); Timber growing, California, 8: 67 (rev). Tang, Deforestation, China, 8: 186. Toumey, Silviculture, 13: 199. U. S. D. A., Roadside Planting, 9: 68 (rev); Black walnut timber, 9: 343; Colorado forests, 12: 197 (rev); Planting shelter belts, 15: 63 (rev); Farm woods, 17: 62; Pine tree treasures, 18: 40. Wisconsin Conference, Forestry in Wisconsin, 13: 199.
Forcipiger longirostris, 19: 117.
Forget-me-not, 15: 156. 16: 87. 19: 116, 169.
mountain, 19: 303.
water, 18: 48.
Formica exsectoides, 6: 217.
sanguinea, 17: 20.
subsericea, 17: 19 (fig).
Forsythia, 5: 209.
Fossils, age of, 10: 274 (rev).
hunting, 18: 143-147 (gen, fig).
Fouquieria splendens, 16: 376.
Fowl, domestic, 8: 16-20 (gen, fig).
long-tailed Japanese, 3: 220 (fig).
Fox, 1 (3): 50. 2: 246. 3: 11 (tracks, fig). 5: 326. 12: 260. 19: 47 (fossil).
Arctic, 10: 376 (col. fig), 380.
blue, 5: 328 (farming), 9: 213-216 (fig). 17: 20.
desert, 12: 261.
European, 18: 85 (fig).
gray, 10: 376 (col. fig), 379. 12: 261 (fig). 14: 339 (fig). 15: 304. 17: 312. 18: 291-294.
kit, 10: 376 (col. fig), 380. 19: 298.
red 1 (1): 10. 1 (2): 15. 1 (4): 10-13 (gen, fig). 3: 373 (speed). 5: 133 (story of, rev), 209. 7: 32 (fig), 135. 8: 161-163 (gen, fig), 263. 10: 376 (col. fig), 379. 12: 261. 15: 10 (fig), 304. 17: 20 (gen, fig), 309 (fig), 312. 20: 103-107 (gen, fig), 259.
Scott's gray, 19: 298.
silver, 7: 73-75 (gen, fig). 11: 130 (export). 12: 359 (fig). 17: 20.
swift, 10: 380.
western red, 19: 298.
white, 5: 189. 10: 380.
Fox-fire, 20: 10.
Foxglove, 1 (5): 41. 14: 219, 220 (folklore), 221-222 (gen, fig). 16: 215 (fig), 216, 217, 218. 18: 32.
Fox-hair, 18: 375 (trade name).
Francolin, 14: 85 (fig). 17: 29.
bare-throated, 16: 220.
Franconia Notch, 3: 122 (threatened). 10: 253-254 (gen, fig).
Conserv. campaign, 11: 283.
Franklinia, 1 (1): 60 (gen, fig). 19: 49 (fi, fig), 51. 20: 89-90 (gen, fig).
alatamaha, 12: 60. 20: 89.
Frasera speciosa, 16: 86. 19: 302.
Freesia, 10: 395 (fig). 12: 233.
Fregata magnificens, 6: 283.
Fremontia californica, 12: 266.
French beaver, 18: 375 (trade name).
Canada, spell of, 8: 133 (rev).
chinchilla, 18: 375 (trade name).
cony, 18: 375 (trade name).
leopard, 18: 375 (trade name).
sable, 18: 375 (trade name).
seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
wolf, 18: 376 (trade name).
Frigate-bird, 14: 203 (fig), 359. 15: 237.
Fringe-tree, 12: 318. 16: 390.
Fritillaria, 1 (5): 40. 16: 238.
camtschatcensis, 18: 31.
imperialis, 7: 125.
meleagris, 7: 125.
Frog, 1 (5): 7 (eggs, fig). 2: 6, 82, 102, 103, 104, 277. 3: 274-278 (life story, gen, fig). 5: 232 (metamorphosis). 15: 39 (albino, gen, fig), 57 (food). 18: 219-220 (showers of). 19: 38 (gen, fig), 223 (gen, fig). 20: 108, 157 (gen, fig).
alligator, 19: 92-94 (gen, fig).
Anderson's tree, 17: 225-228 (gen, fig).
arum, 8: 240 (fig).
bull, 2: 108. 3: 274. 5: 373 (fig). 7: 255, 324 (food). 9: 42, 232, 264. 11: 180-181 (gen, fig). 15: 110, 158, 220 (fig). 16: 4. 19: 92, 93.
carpenter, 17: 226, 227.
chorus lover, 3: 274. 9: 141.
common hyla, 7: 72.
cricket, 7: 135. 8: 71.
Dominican, 8: 267.
giant tree, 13: 110-112 (gen, fig).
goliath, 7: 127. 8: 261. 9: 63.
green, 1 (5): 7. 3: 274, 277-278 (fig). 19: 94.
green marsh, 17: 317 (fig).
leopard, 1 (4): 30 (fig), 36 (gen). 1 (5): 4, 6-7 (fig). 3: 274, 277-278 (fig). 5: 275. 7: 72, 201. 15: 158 (gen, fig). 17: 225, 227.
pickerel, 3: 274, 278 (fig). 7: 72.
pond, 17: 225.
red-legged, 4: 376.
spring, 5: 232 (fig), 373. 9: 379 (fig).
spring peeper, 1 (3): 12. 1 (5): 5, 6. 2: 108. 3: 274, 413. 5: 209, 275, 373. 7: 72, 135, 201. 8: 71. 9: 7, 71, 141. 15: 219-221 (gen, fig).
swamp tree, 7: 72.
tree, 1 (3): 12. 1 (5): 6, 7, (fig). 2: 108. 5: 275. 6: 133, 199. 7: 265. 8: 71, 158, (fig), 283. 11: 297 (gen, fig). 15: 106 (fig). 19: 222-224 (gen, fig). 20: 108.
western tree, 19: 222 (fig).
wood, 1 (4): 52. 1 (5): 7 (fig), 55 (fig). 7: 72. 8: 158 (fig). 9: 141.
Frog-farming, 15: 110.
Frogs and Toads, 14: 56 (rev).
Frog without tadpole, 8: 13-15 (gen, fig).
Frontier, 2: 149-153 (gen, fig).
Frost, 2: 227-228 (fig). 4: 268-272 (gen, fig). 5: 20 (fig). 7: 325 (appearance).
Frost-flowers, 7: 107 (fig).
Frost-weed, 2: 168.
Fuchsia, 1 (5): 40. 8: 121 (fig).
Fuertes, Louis A., 10: 264 (death), 400 (memorial). 12: 177-179 (biog, portrait).

Fuji-san, Mount, 8: 213.
Fulgur, 4: 21.
Fulix affinis, 10: 307 (fig).
Fuller's earth, 19: 46, 47.
Fundulus bivittatus, 3: 345 (fig).
Fungi and bacteria, 8: 85-88 (gen, fig).
Fungi and forests, 13: 40-42 (gen, fig).
Fungi, references: McCubbin, Fungi and human affairs, 4: 380. McKenny, Mushrooms, field and wood, 14: 313 (rev). Palmer, Fungi, 11: 339 (rev). Patterson and Charles, Mushrooms, 8: 381. Rolfe, Romance fungus world, 8: 66 (rev). Thomas, Field book gilled mushrooms, 12: 132 (rev). U. S. D. A., Mushroom culture for amateurs, 14: 56 (rev). See also Mushroom.
Fungus, 15: 375 (gen, fig).
  bracket, 14: 173 (gen, fig).
  bread mold, 8: 87 (fig).
Fungus mycelium, 8: 86 (fig).
Fungus plants, 2: 292-295 (gen, fig).
  romance of, 8: 66 (rev).
  stink-horn, 16: 350 (fig).
Funkia albo-marginata, 10: 394-395.
Fur animals, Louisiana, 14: 126 (rev).
Fur-bearers, 15: 254 (conserv). 18: 337 (conserv, prot.). See also Mammals, references.
  debt to, 12: 357-361 (gen, fig).
  disappearing, 10: 375-381 (gen, col. fig).
  trapping, 18: 373-374 (gen, fig).
Furs, 14: 182, 312 (cruelty). 18: 374-376 (trade-names, gen, fig).
Fur-farming, 11: 405. 12: 132 (Ashbrook, rev).
Fur seal, 6: 226-230 (gen, fig). 9: 212, 214 (fig). 12: 261. 16: 252.
  southern, 12: 225.
Fur-trade, Canada, 11: 271 (Innis, rev).

G

Gad-fly, 2: 75.
Gaillardia, 12: 125. 15: 156. 16: 303. 19: 302.
Galanthus, 7: 125.
  cilicicus, 14: 164.
  elwesii, 14: 164.
  nivalis, 14: 164.
Galax, 2: 368. 6: 359. 10: 121 (fig).
Galeodes araneodes, 13: 246 (fig).
Galium, 19: 302.
Gall, cockscomb, 18: 159, 160 (fig).
  cone willow, 2: 179 (fig).
  green-berry, 18: 162.
  midge, 18: 158 (fig).
  oak, 12: 287 (fig).
  oak-apple, 16: 159 (fig), 161, 162.
  oak-knot, 18: 159 (fig), 162.
  oak-leaf berry, 18: 158 (fig).
  oak-nut, 18: 159 (fig), 161.
  phylloxera, 18: 158 (fig), 162.
  rose-leaf, 18: 161 (fig), 162.
Gall-berry, 17: 297.
Gall-fly, 18: 158-162 (gen, fig). See also Midge.
  Oak-knot, 18: 367 (fig).
Gall. See also Insects: references.
Galland squirrel, 18: 375 (trade name).
Gallinule, 1 (4): 8. 7: 319. 17: 292, 315, 343.
  Florida, 17: 290.
Galyak, 18: 375 (trade name).
Gambusia affinis, 17: 239.
Game birds, 3: 242 (Montana, prot.). 13: 189 (value). 16: 252 (conserv.). See also under Conservation, and names of birds.
Game census, 14: 246 (Nat. Forests).
Game conservation, 7: 44-45 (Africa, gen, fig). 16: 60, 126 (British). 17: 3 (Australia). See also Conservation, Refuge, and names of species.
Game refuge, 5: 241. 7: 305 (gen, fig). 8: 184 (Sabie Reserve), 313 (Georgia). 9: 400 (Alaska). 12: 374 (Am. Legion). 16: 64 (Vermont Univ.). See also under Conservation, and names of refuges.
Gannet, 3: 320 (egg). 9: 349-352 (gen, fig, col. frontis.). 10: 43-46 (gen, fig). 15: 239 (fig). 16: 3, 97-99 (gen, fig). 17: 313 (fig), 392.
Ganoid, 18: 163.
Gaper, 18: 98.
Gar, 17: 330. 18: 108, 163.
  short-nosed, 19: 94.
Garberia, 14: 343.
Garden, alpine, 13: 344.
  camp, 11: 322-323 (gen, fig).
  Chinese, 19: 4 (architecture, rev).
  color in, 11: 360-363 (gen, fig).
  floating, 1 (2): 56 (gen), 58.
  hanging, 18: 109 (gen, fig).
  savage, 12: 32-34 (gen, fig).
  sea, 16: 243, 245.
  White House, 2: 132 (fig).
  wild, 13: 375-378 (gen, fig).
Garden book, 19: 201 (Garden clubs, Iowa). See also Horticulture, references).
club, 9: 43. 11: 404 (America). 12: 278, 280, 283. 16: 177, 178, 257 (America).
contest, 19: 124.
flowers, 15: 319-321.
helps, 15: 55-56, 117-119, 185-187. 16: 61, 125, 191, 193, 195, 253-255, 328. 17: 57, 59, 61, 122-124, 191-193, 259-263, 331-334. 18: 59, 61, 63, 124, 189, 191, 193, 251, 253, 255, 321, 322, 323. 19: 61, 63, 65, 125, 126, 127, 183, 184, 185, 255, 256, 257, 258.
hints, 9: 44-45, 90, 166, 218, 313, 389. 10: 40, 118, 189, 244, 300, 392-393 (gen, fig). 11: 54-55 (gen, fig), 95-98, 120-121, 188-189, 260-261, 324-325, 390-391. 12: 54, 124, 184, 320, 390. 14: 122.
nature, 9: 167 (gen, fig).
planning, 1 (2): 42-44 (gen, fig). 11: 127 (contest).
planting, 15: 257-259.
pool, 18: 45-49 (gen, fig). 19: 167-170 (gen, fig). See also Aquarium.
psychology, 12: 382-384 (gen, fig).
under glass, 10: 289-292 (gen, fig).
with gates, 18: 4 (rev).
Gardener's Association, 14: 309.
Gardenia, 12: 233.
Gardening, business, 16: 148-151 (gen, fig).
  California, 12: 231-233 (gen, fig).
  Florida, 14: 366-368 (gen, fig).
  hollow wall, 16: 169-172 (gen, fig).
Garnet, 19: 53 (gen, fig).
Garypus, giant, 4: 171-172 (gen, fig).
  sini, 4: 171.
Gas-plant, 13: 321.
Gaultheria shallon, 18: 31. See also Salal.
Gay-feather, 19: 312.
Gaylussacia brachycera, 5: 238. See Huckleberry, box.
Gazania, 9: 223, 226.
Gazelle, 2: 136.
Geaster hygrometricus, 1 (6): 39 (fig).
Gecko, house, 8: 267 (fig).
Gegenschein, 19: 180.
Geller seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Gelsemium rankini, 17: 297.
Genet, 18: 376.
Gentian, 1 (5): 36, 40. 8: 267. 19: 302, 303.
  alpine, 19: 303.
  Arctic, 16: 87.
  blue, 12: 9 (col. fig).
  bottle, 2: 358.
  closed, 2: 358, 363. 6: 133, 263. 16: 260. 18: 32.
  Colorado Mountains, 16: 85-88 (gen, fig).
  cup, 16: 86, 87 (fig).
  downy, 2: 358.
  fringed, 2: 357-358 (gen, fig). 3: 358. 13: 57. 15: 305 (fig). 16: 86, 88, 260. 19: 300 (fig), 303. 20: 20 (fig).
  green, 16: 86.
  harvest-bell, 2: 363.
  soapwort, 2: 363.
  solitary, 2: 358.
  star, 16: 86.
  yellow, 10: 171 (fig).
Gentiana andrewsii, 16: 260.
  barbellata, 16: 85 (fig), 88.
  calycosa, 12: 9 (fig).
  crinita, 16: 260.
  elegans, 16: 85 (fig), 86, 87 (fig), 88.
  frigida, 16: 87.
  monantha, 16: 86 (fig), 87.
  parryi, 16: 86.
  plebeja, 16: 86.
  prostrata, 16: 87.
  romanzovii, 16: 86 (fig), 87. 19: 303.
Gentians of Colorado Mts., 16: 85-88 (gen, fig).
Geococcyx californianus, 12: 213 (fig). 20: 279 (gen, fig). See Roadrunner.
Geology, Colorado, 19: 308-311 (gen, fig).
  Florida, 19: 43-47 (gen. fig).
  Grand Canyon, 15: 365.
  Lake States, 15: 329-331 (gen, fig).
  New England, 13: 295-298 (gen, fig).
Geology, references: Benson, Story of geology, 12: 202 (rev). Crosby, Boston through ages, 12: 65 (rev). Gregory, Geology today, 8: 381. Loomis, Rocks and minerals, 6: 5 (rev). Palmer, Rocks and minerals, 11: 339 rev. Scott, Introduction to geology, 20: 140 (rev). Swengel, Romance of Birthstones, 13: 268. Zodac, Rocks and minerals, 11: 127 (rev).
Geometrid, 9: 361. 18: 80, 81.
George Washington memorial trees, 20: 129-130 (gen, fig), 180. See also under Trees.
Geothlypis trichas, 9: 374 (fig). See Warbler, Maryland yellowthroat.
Geranium, 4: 57 (name). 19: 302.
  musk, 13: 321.
  red, 6: 252.
  scarlet, 8: 142.
  wild, 5: 275. 9: 98 (col. fig). 20: 125.
Geranium maculatum, 9: 38 (fig).
Gerardia, 16: 389.
Gerbera, scarlet, 12: 86 (gen, fig).
Gething, P., 17: 280 (biog).
Geyser, 13: 115 (fig).
  giant, 7: 322.
  Old Faithful, 15: 211.
Giant trees on roadside, 3: 103 (gen, fig).
Gibbon, white-handed, 2: 73.
Gila monster, 4: 26 (gen, fig). 8: 292 (fig), 294. 16: 358 (fig). 18: 171 (fig).
Gilia, 14: 343. 19: 301, 302, 312.
Gilly-flower, 13: 321.
Gilmore, C. W., 17: 179-182 (biog, portrait).
Ginger, mottled, 14: 161 (fig).
  wild, 1 (3): 43 (fig). 7: 201. 13: 377.
Gingerbread Castle, 18: 24 (gen, fig).
Ginkgo, 2: 302 (leaf, fig). 17: 308. 19: 122.
Ginseng, 1 (5): 4. 10: 121. 19: 345.
Giraffe, 2: 135. 10: 391 (fig). 11: 106-108 (gen, fig). 16: 230, 315 (fig).
Giraffe kid, 18: 376 (trade name).
Girardinus guppyi, 12: 305. See Guppy.
Girl Scouts, 7: 381 (camp). 10: 139 (book, rev).
Glacial Drift (bulletin), 17: 277.
Glacial pebble, 3: 156 (fig).
Glaciation, 13: 298 (New England).
Glacier, 5: 223-225 (gen, fig). 16: 104-108 (gen, fig). 19: 6 (measuring), 356 (gen, fig).
  Chenaga, 19: 358 (fig).
  Grasshopper, 3: 157 (fig). 15: 379-382 (gen, fig).
  Mount Clements, 18: 202.
  Muir, 8: 120 (fig). 19: 214, 215.
  Sun River, 18: 18, 19, 20.
  International Commission, 16: 105.
  lily, 12: 9 (col. fig). See also Adder's-tongue.
Gladiolus, 12: 233. 13: 27-31 (gen, fig, diseases). 16: 237, 241, 242. 17: 59. 18: 49, 181. 19: 116, 256. 20: 175.
  holusii, 9: 225 (fig).
Glass-snake, 1 (4), 33 (fig), 38 (gen). 8: 164 (gen, fig). 9: 55. 16: 358, 359.
Glaucidium gnoma, 15: 188. 17: 34 (fig).
Glaucionetta clangula americana, 16: 300 (fig). See Duck, goldeneye.
Glaucomys sabrinus, 3: 205 (fig).
  volans, 3: 205-207 (fig).
Gleditsia triacanthos, 3: 232 (fig). See Locust, honey.
Globe-flower, 6: 252. 11: 242 (fig). 19: 303.
  white, 1 (5): 36 (fig).
Glow-worm, 6: 7. 20: 10.
Glutton, 5: 14 (gen, fig), 41, 64. See also Wolverine.
Glyptodon, 5: 363.
Gnat, 2: 14.
  chironomid, 20: 10.
  gall, 18: 159, 160.
Gnatcatcher, blue-gray, 17: 290.
  western, 19: 321.
Goat, 18: 376. 19: 265.
  Cashmere, 2: 307.
  domestic, 3: 108 (fig). 18: 376 (trade names).
  mountain, 1 (2): 14, 16. 2: 123. 6: 167-169 (gen, fig). 11: 80 (col. frontis.), 88-91 (fig). 12: 224. 13: 398-399 (gen, fig). 14: 74 (fig). 15: 153 (fig), 155. 18: 34 (col. fig), 153-157 (gen, fig). 19: 62. 20: 271-273 (fig).
Goat's beard, purple, 1 (4): 37.
Goat's rue, 19: 347.
Goatsucker, 16: 29. 17: 93, 126.
Gobiidae, 4: 19.
Goby, 12: 84. 18: 97, 98.
Godetia, 1 (5): 40.
Godwit, 17: 343. 18: 99.
Goeduck, 13: 165-166 (gen, fig).
Goldenclub, 17: 294 (fig).
  glow, 1 (5): 41.
  pea, 19: 301.
  robin, 19: 352. See Oriole, Baltimore.
  seal, 10: 121.
  smoke, 19: 301.
  star, 1 (5): 41.
Goldenrod, 1 (5): 35 (fig), 39, 41. 2: 42 (fig), 167, 178, 181. 7: 380 (State flower, Kentucky). 8: 71, 101 (fig), 135, 159 (fig). 12: 306 (fig). 13: 46 (fig). 16: 121, 389. 17: 385. 18: 72, 158, 160. 19: 303.
  Alpine, 2: 214.
  American, 2: 212-214 (gen, fig).
  Canada, 2: 213, 214 (fig).
  early, 2: 213 (fig).
  fragrant, 2: 213 (fig).
  gray, 2: 213.
  narrow-leaved, 2: 213.
  seaside, 2: 213. 16: 67.
  showy, 2: 213 (fig).
  swamp, 2: 213.
  sweet, 2: 214.
  white-flowered, 2: 213.
Goldfinch, American, 1 (5): 34. 6: 199. 7: 5, 201. 8: 42 (fig), 71 (food), 127

Goldfinch, continued
(nest). 9: 244, 307. 13: 203. 18: 202. 19: 75, 233 (col. fig), 235. 20: 55, 168, 281.
European, 1 (5): 34. 4: 347 (fig). 13: 380.
green-backed, 16: 108.
Lawrence, 16: 108.
willow, 20: 168, 172 (col. fig).
Goldfish, 10: 34 (gen, fig). 12: 286. 13: 201 (winter). 15: 109. 17: 237, 238, 240. 18: 47, 48. 20: 165 (gen, fig).
fantail, 9: 334.
Japanese Ryukin, 1 (4): 36.
oranda, 3: 344 (fig).
scaleless, 3: 350 (fig).
triple-tailed, 1 (4): 28 (fig), 36 (gen).
Goldflower, alpine, 19: 303.
Goldthread. 19: 192.
Goodnight, Charles, 16: 372 (portrait).
Goonie, 9: 75.
Goose, 1 (4): 5. 2: 134 (slaughter, fig), 137. 7: 173, 189. 8: 263.
barnacle, origin, 7: 42.
blue, 8: 171-174 (gen, fig). 11: 196. 18: 229 (col. fig).
blue-winged, 8: 172.
brant, 1 (6): 62. 18: 229 (gen, col. fig). 19: 360.
Canada, 1 (3): 20. 1 (4): 46. 1 (6): 62. 3: 140. 6: 263-268 (gen, fig, col. insert). 8: 171 (fig). 9: 8 (fig), 9-12, 107-111 (gen, fig). 11: 196. 12: 45-47 (fig). 15: 106, 153, 374 (fig). 16: 16. 17: 303 (fig). 18: 229 (col. fig). 19: 360. 20: 151.
Cape Barren, 7: 78 (fig).
Chinese, 9: 86 (gen, fig). 16: 16.
Egyptian, 16: 219.
Hutchins, 8: 171 (fig).
pied, 8: 236.
semipalmated, 8: 236.
snow, 1 (4): 48. 8: 171, 174 (fig). 18: 232 (col. fig).
Toulouse, 5: 189. 16: 16.
white-fronted, 8: 171 (fig). 18: 232 (col. fig).
Goose-berry, 17: 385. 19: 290.
tree, 7: 42 (fig).
Gopher, pocket, 1 (1): 9, 11 (mound, fig). 3: 296 (fig), 333. 9: 63. 11: 353 (col. fig), 354. 14: 339. 15: 146. 19: 298.
Gopher-snake-hawk battle, 20: 139.
Goral, 18: 153.
Gorara, 2: 77.
Gordiidae, 9: 201. See Worm, hair.
Gordonia, 17: 296. 19: 51. 20: 89, 90.
alatamaha, 20: 90.
altamaha, 1 (1): 60.
lasianthus, 17: 296. 20: 89.
pubescens, 20: 90.
Gorgonia, 12: 84. 15: 35 (fig).
Gorilla, 2: 75. 4: 370 (protection). 8: 113-115 (gen, fig). 14: 276-277 (gen, fig).
Miss Congo, 8: 113-115 (gen, fig).
sanctuary, 4: 370.
Gorse, 17: 88.
Goshawk, 15: 295. See under Hawk.
Gourami, 3: 346 (fig). 15: 108.
dwarf, 3: 350 (fig).
giant, 3: 347 (fig).
three spot, 3: 346 (fig).
Gourds, 2: 47. 14: 245 (bird houses, rev).
Gousbloem, 9: 226.
Gower, Mabel, 18: 72 (biog).
Grackle, 4: 3. 6: 248. 14: 141. 15: 88. 20: 94, 143.
boat-tailed, 18: 32.
bronzed, 1 (3): 9, 11 (fig). 7: 317. 18: 32 (gen, fig).
Florida, 8: 25. 14: 358. 18: 32.
great-tailed, 16: 353.
purple, 1 (3): 20. 1 (4): 14. 18: 32.
Grampus, 17: 312.
Grand Canyon, 15: 363-366 (camera hunting). 16: 11 (fig). 20: 92 (nature notes).
Grape, 2: 47. 18: 158.
Catawba: 17: 294.
fox, 1 (3): 51.
Oregon, 19: 301.
raisin, 1 (3): 38.
scuppernong, 17: 294.
wild, 1 (3): 50. 9: 232.
Grape fruit, 16: 360-362 (gen, fig).
hyacinth, 13: 321.
Grapholitha sebastianiae, 16: 228.
Grapta, 18: 367, 369.
Grass, 18: 166.
anacharis, 18: 48.
Arizona bear, 2: 303.
brome, 18: 166.
buffalo, 18: 166. 19: 294.
bunch, 18: 166.
crab, 11: 246 (fig). 20: 78.
curly mesquite, 18: 166.
grama, 18: 166. 19: 294.
Kentucky blue, 18: 166.
orchard, 18: 166.
pampas, 14: 368. 18: 49.
quack, 16: 248 (seed, fig).
redtop, 18: 166.
rib, 16: 88.
salt, 17: 37.
sedge, 18: 48.
seven-day, 19: 294.
shave, 17: 85 (fig).
timothy, 18: 166.
widgeon, 5: 309.
Zubra, 18: 49.
Grasshopper, 1 (3): 10. 1 (5): 13 (fig). 1 (6): 10. 2: 14, 82, 108, 286. 5: 220. 7: 171 (gen, fig). 8: 7, 43, 71, 77 (fig), 78 (fig), 79 (fig), 159 (fig), 160 (eggs). 15: 323 (fig). 18: 93 (fig), 174, 238. 20: 122, 151.
chloealtis, 18: 369.
cone-headed, 2: 178.
long-horned, 8: 191. 18: 95.
lubber, 1 (4): 33 (fig), 37 (gen).
nose, 20: 224 (fig).
short-horned, 18: 95. 20: 122.
wingless, 13: 333.
Grasslands, romance of, 18: 165-168 (gen, fig).
Grass-of-Parnassus, 17: 345.
Grass-pink, 19: 153 (gen, fig). See also Calopogon.
Gray, Asa, 8: 303-304 (biog, portrait).
Grayling, Arctic, 20: 249.
Michigan, 14: 158-160 (gen, fig). 15: 259, 315 (fig).
Montana, 20: 249.
Yosemite, 20: 249.
Grazing fees, 4: 377.
Greasewood, 19: 290, 322.
Great ponds, 13: 348.
Smoky Mountains, 11: 364-367 (gen, fig).
Stone Face, 10: 253 (fig).
Grebe, 1 (4): 8. 3: 228. 8: 263. 15: 219. 17: 343.
crested, 4: 32 (fig). 13: 382.
dab-chick, 1 (4): 46. 13: 93 (fig), 96. See also Grebe, pied-billed.
eared, 1 (4): 46. 2: 83 (fig). 6: 221. 7: 173. 15: 372 (fig), 373, 374.
horned, 3: 138 (fig), 139.
Mexican, 16: 352.
pied-billed, 1 (4): 46. 7: 173. 16: 98.
swan, 1 (3): 35 (fig). 1 (4): 46. 2: 79 (fig). 7: 173. See also Grebe, western.
western, 1 (3): 35 (fig). 1 (4): 46. 2: 31 (nest, fig), 79 (fig). 5: 226-227 (gen, fig). 7: 173. 20: 111 (fig), 205 (fig).
Greenbrier, 17: 49.
Greenfinch, 13: 380.
Greenheart wood, 8: 312.
Greenwell, Guy, 18: 69 (biog, portrait).
Grevillia robusta, 12: 250.
Greyhound. See Dog.
Grosbeak, blue, 16: 190.
cardinal. See Cardinal.
evening, 1 (1): 13, 15 (fig), 16 (fig). 4: 323. 7: 5. 8: 160. 13: 301.
pine, 1 (1): 14. 13: 340.
Rocky Mountain pine, 19: 322.
rose-breasted, 1 (5): 51. 1 (6): 15 (fig), 17. 2: 89-90 (fig). 10: 103 (fig), 104 (col. fig), 106. 17: 343. 18: 173. 19: 234 (fig). 20: 111.
western blue, 19: 286.
western evening, 8: 160 (col. fig).
Ground cherry, 1 (5): 41. 16: 389.
hog, 5: 124 (day). 15: 36 (gen, fig). 19: 354. See also Woodchuck.
ivy, 1 (5): 41.
nut, 14: 119 (gen, fig).
pine, 4: 351 (fig). 6: 359. 7: 15 (fig). 8: 71, 297. 10: 303 (fig). See also Clubmoss, and Lycopodium.
Groundsel, 20: 210 (medical).
golden, 6: 252.
Ground squirrel, 1 (6): 48. 5: 53 (drinking). 9: 233 (fig), 334. 11: 14 (fig). 15: 146, 148, 188, 189. 16: 199. 17: 66, 83, 155, 156, 167. 19: 344.
antelope, 19: 299.
Columbian, 15: 360 (fig). 16: 163. 17: 68.
flag, 14: 86 (gen, fig).
Franklin, 8: 105. 15: 341, 359, 360 (fig). 20: 261 (fig), 262.
golden-mantled, 6: 281-282 (gen, fig). 11: 117 (gen, fig). 15: 358 (fig), 359, 361, 362. 17: 68. 18: 202. 20: 260 (fig).
picket-pin, 19: 299.
Richardson, 8: 105-106 (gen, fig). 20: 261.
rock, 6: 281. 19: 299.
Say's, 6: 281-282 (gen, fig). 19: 299.
side-striped, 6: 281-282.
spotted, 19: 299.
striped, 8: 105, 158 (fig). 15: 359. 16: 155-158 (gen, fig).
thirteen-lined, 8: 105. 14: 86 (fig). 15: 304 (fig), 341, 359.
tiger, 6: 281.
Grouper, 11: 40 (fig). 12: 83. 14: 347. 17: 329.
Nassau, 6: 278, 280 (fig). 15: 34 (fig), 36.
yellow-finned, 7: 150 (fig).
Grouse, 1 (4): 5. 2: 133, 136. 17: 155, 156, 257, 343. 18: 260. 20: 163.
blue, 3: 242 (propagation). 12: 22 (fig). 19: 328, 366 (gen, fig).
dusky, 19: 321.
eastern pinnated. See Heath-hen.
Franklin, 7: 241 (fig). 11: 116 (fig). 18: 361 (gen, col. fig).
pinnated, 1 (6): 62. 2: 248. 3: 242. 15: 294 (fig), 296, 334, 371 (fig). 18: 363 (gen, col. fig). 20: 111.
ruffed, 1 (4): 36. 1 (6): 62. 2: 274 (fig), 276. 4: 121. 5: 325. 6: 248 (disease), 379 (disease). 7: 5. 8: 251 (rep.), 327, 370 (fig). 9: 141, 209. 11: 314 (gen, fig). 12: 123. 15: 52 (invest.), 254 (open season), 294 (fig), 296 (open season), 334, 372. 16: 190, 318. 17: 220 (fig), 223, 292, 340. 18: 51, 361 (gen, col. fig). 19: 189, 235. 20: 278 (gen, col. fig).
sage, 3: 72. 12: 251. 17: 140. 18: 252, 364 (gen, col. fig). 19: 322. 20: 204-208 (gen. fig).
sand, 16: 220.
sharp-tailed, 15: 371 (fig), 373 (fig). 18: 364 (gen, col. fig).
sooty, 12: 123. 18: 364 (gen, col. fig).
willow, 12: 194. 16: 318.
Grunt, white, 7: 150 (fig).
Gryllidae, 8: 77.
Gryllus, 8: 32 (fig).
assimilis, 8: 80.
domesticus, 8: 80.
Guan, 17: 12, 13 (fig), 242.
Guanaco, 18: 376.
Guanaquita, 18: 376.
Guano, bat, 16: 386.
Guatemote, 18: 187.
Guava, 2: 368. 14: 350 (fig), 351.
Guayacan, 17: 94.
Guiacum, 16: 348.
Guillemot, 3: 320 (egg). 15: 87.
black, 19: 267.
pigeon, 5: 175. 8: 121. 19: 148.
Guinea-fowl, 16: 220, 221, 223 (fig).
Guinea-pig, 2: 104 (fig). 16: 224. 17: 151.
Gulf stream, 15: 89-92 (gen, fig).
Gull, 1 (1): 10. 1 (2): 8 (monument, fig). 1 (3): 33 (fig). 2: 18 (fig), 68 (fig), 77, 78, 82, 83, 306, 326. 3: 38. 5: 173 (fig). 7: 119 (habits). 9: 75, 293 (fig). 16: 89, 91. 17: 39 (fig), 168, 169, 370. 18: 99.
Andean, 6: 221.
black-backed, 9: 41. 19: 105 (fig), 107, 108.
black-headed, 13: 94-95 (fig), 172. 17: 88, 89, (fig), 90 (fig).
Bonaparte, 14: 360 (fig). 17: 38 (fig), 40. 19: 83, 105, 106 (fig), 107, 108.
brown headed, 6: 221.
California, 1 (4): 46 (fig). 6: 221-223 gen, fig). 7: 173. 20: 279 (gen, col. fig).
Franklin, 18: 270 (food). 19: 108.
Galapagos swallow-tailed, 16: 83.
glaucous, 15: 295. 19: 106, 107, 108 (fig).
glaucous-winged, 5: 173. 6: 223. 9: 159 (fig). 15: 373 (fig).
herring, 2: 36, 181 (fig). 4: 185. 7: 7, 8 (fig). 8: 327. 14: 382. 16: 3, 79. 18: 37-41 (gen, fig). 19: 105, 106, 107 (fig), 108 (fig), 267.
Iceland, 19: 106, 107, 108 (fig).
ivory, 19: 106, 108 (fig).
kittiwake, 19: 106, 107 (fig).
Kumlien's, 19: 107, 108 (fig).
laughing, 19: 106 (fig), 107, 108. 20: 28.
little, 19: 108.
ring-billed, 1 (4): 46. 2: 36. 7: 173. 14: 382. 19: 105, 106, 107 (fig).
Sabine's, 19: 106 (fig), 108.
sea, 19: 214, 235.
swallow-tailed, 16: 78 (fig).
western, 5: March (col. insert).
Gum, 2: 306. 17: 335.
black, 17: 326. 19: 93.
blue, 12: 248. 20: 12.
gray, 20: 12.
red, 20: 12.
sour, 18: 160.
sugar, 12: 249.
sweet, 1 (4): 37. 17: 326. 20: 12.
Gumbo-limbo, 7: 141. 14: 344.
Gun-cotton, 8: 170.
Guppy, 12: 305 (gen. fig). 14: 209. 17: 238, 239. See also Lebistes, Girardinus, Poecilia.
Gurnard, 6: 280.
Gymnogyps californianus, 19: 34 (fig). See Vulture, California.
Gypsophila, 14: 165. 18: 49.
muralis, 14: 164.
14: 209.
Gypsum, 8: 104 (fig).
Gyrfalcon, 19: 35 (col. fig).
Gyrostachys, 17: 385.

H

Habenaria, 17: 345.
  fimbriata, 4: 302.
  hyperborea, 17: 385.
  lacera, 19: 52.
  nivea, 7: 143.
  orbiculata, 15: 334.
  psycodes, 17: 385.
Habitat group, 6: 287-290 (gen, fig). 7: 31-35 (gen, fig). 11: 131.
Hackberry, 2: 142 (fig). 17: 116. 18: 158.
Haddock, 2: 175, 176. 13: 325. 17: 329.
Haemanthus, 9: 226.
Haemulon plumieri, 7: 151 (fig).
Hail, 4: 197-202 (gen, fig).
Hailstones, 18: 89-91 (gen, fig).
Hair fox, 18: 375 (trade name).
  sable, 18: 375 (trade name).
  snake. See Worm, hair.
Hake, 13: 325.
Half-beak, 18: 163 (fig).
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, 19: 35 (fig). See also Eagle, bald.
  Haliaetus vocifer, 16: 221.
Halibut, 2: 62. 13: 325.
Halieutichthys, 12: 19.
Halo, 7: 39. See also Meteorology, ref.
Halophytes, 15: 100.
Hammerhead stork, 19: 29-32 (gen, fig).
Haphlochromis stritigena, 3: 347 (fig).
Hardhack, 1 (5): 41. 18: 32. See Spiraea.
Hare, Belgian, 18: 375.
  snowshoe, 11: 320-323 (gen, fig).
  varying, 7: 126, 228-230 (gen, fig). 9: 122. 15: 146, 148. 17: 155, 257,
Hare-bell, 1 (5): 35 (fig). 12: 10 (fig). 17: 385. 19: 300 (fig), 303, 312.
  Carpathian, 19: 312.
  mountain, 18: 32.
Harmonies of Nature, 8: 36-38 (taste, gen, fig), 141-143 (color, gen, fig). 10: 47-50 (race, gen, fig).
Harmologa fumiferana, 5: 312.
Harpalus, 18: 369.
  pennsylvanicus, 14: 283.
Harpe rufa, 7: 151 (fig).
Harpochytrium, 8: 86.
Harrier, Montague, 13: 174. See also under Hawk.
Hartebeeste, 16: 269.
Harvest-fly, 2: 59. See also Cicada.
Harvestman, 8: 222 (gen, fig). See also Daddy-longlegs.
Havaline, 16: 386. See also Peccary.
Haw, black, 5: 30.
  red, 14: 96 (fig).
Hawaii, 13: 363-371 (gen, fig). 15: 387-390 (gen, fig). 18: 270 (nature notes).
Hawk, 1 (1): 10. 1 (4): 8. 1 (6): 62 (speed). 2: 18, 69, 246, 305. 8: 125 (prot.). 9: 30-32 (plea for, gen, col. fig). 14: 251 (food). 16: 190. 17: 153, 156, 205 (and pigeon). 19: 29, 60, 322.
  American peregrine. See Hawk, duck.
  broad-winged, 9: 32 (col. fig). 15: 324 (fig). 16: 211, 252.
  buzzard, 13: 382.
  Cooper's, 1 (2): 9. 3: 332 (fig), 333. 7: 163. 9: 32 (col. fig). 16: 252. 19: 136.
  desert sparrow, 20: 212.
  duck, 3: 333. 9: 32 (col. fig). 15: 383-386 (gen, fig). 16: 252. 17: 152, 153, 154, 298 (fig), 343. 19: 136, 202.
  Everglade kite, 14: 359.
  ferruginous rough-leg, 7: 241 (fig), 380. 17: 154 (fig), 155, 156. 19: 286.
  fish, 2: 36, 39, 78 (fig). 9: 32 (col. fig). 15: 88. 16: 79, 82. 17: 156. 18: 151. See also Hawk, Osprey.
  Galapagos, 16: 80 (fig), 82, 83, 84 (fig).
  goshawk, 3: 333 (fig). 9: 32 (col. fig). 15: 295. 16: 252 (bounty). 17: 153, 154, 155, 156. 19: 136. 20: 163.
  gyrfalcon, 19: 35 (col. fig).
  Harlan's red-tailed, 17: 153 (fig), 156.
  kestrel, 13: 174, 233.
  Krider's red-tailed, 17: 155 (fig).
  marsh, 1 (2): 7, 8, 9. 9: 30, 32 (col. fig). 12: 183 (fig), 407. 14: 141. 16: 252. 17: 153 (fig), 154, 155, 156, 226. 18: 14, 15. 20: 111.
  Montague harrier, 13: 174.
  osprey, 2: 77, 78 (fig). 6: 346. 9: 31 (nest, fig). 14: 23-27 (gen, fig), 138 (fig), 142. 15: 156. 16: 190, 252. 17: 156, 290. 19: 6 (flight), 235.
  Peale's falcon, 19: 52.
  peregrine, 13: 42 (gen, fig). 15: 383-386 (gen, fig).
  pigeon, 12: 171-172 (gen, fig). 16: 252. 17: 153, 156. 19: 33 (col. fig).
  prairie falcon, 17: 154. 19: 36 (col. fig), 288.
  red shouldered, 1 (2): 7 (fig). 1 (3): 20. 1 (4): 7 (fig). 3: 333. 8: 71, 306 (fig). 9: 32 (col. fig), 141, 209. 11: 175 (fig). 14: 381. 16: 252. 17: 290. 19: 93, 162-166 (gen, fig).
  red-tailed, 1 (3): 20. 3: 333. 7: 112 (fig), 380. 9: 32 (col. fig). 16: 252. 17: 152, 153, 154 (fig), 155, 156, 236 (fig).
  rough-legged, 3: 333. 9: 32 (col. fig). 16: 252. 17: 152 (fig).
  sharp-shinned, 1 (2): 9. 3: 332 (fig), 333. 7: 162, 163. 9: 32 (col. fig). 12: 171 (food). 16: 252. 17: 152, 153. 19: 136. 20: 167 (and robin, gen, fig).
  short-tailed, 14: 359.
  snake, 15: 113. 17: 94 (fig), 96.
  sparrow, 1 (4): 31 (fig), 37, (gen). 2: 211 (fig). 6: 106 (fig). 9: 32 (col. fig), 204, 242. 12: 22 (fig), 107. 16: 252. 17: 152 (fig), 153, 156, 199. 20: 277 (gen, col. fig).
  Swainson's, 8: 106. 9: 32 (col. fig). 17: 154, 155.
  swallow-tailed, 15: 113.
Hawk-gopher-snake battle, 20: 139.
Hawks and eagles, 17: 152-156 (gen, fig).
Hawks, New Jersey, 14: 127 (rev).
Hawkweed, 6: 246. 7: 15 (fig).
Hawthorn, 2: 42, 350. 8: 71 (fruit). 16: 159. 17: 347. 19: 324.
Hay-fever, 6: 53.
Hazel, 1 (3): 37. 3: 371.
  beaked, 1 (1): 4.
  common, 5: 183.
Headstone, in tree, 1 (1): 48 (fig).
Heal-all, 1 (5): 41.
Health, references: Bigelow, Health every day, 5: 262 (rev). Loughran, Live or die, 20: 42 (rev).
Heart's-ease, 13: 320, 321.
Heart trefoyle, 20: 210 (medical).
Heath, 19: 191.
  long-leaved, 9: 224 (fig).
  mountain, 13: 344.
Heather, 12: 122. 17: 88. 20: 163.
  pink, 15: 155 (fig).
Heath-hen, 6: 109 (gen). 7: 56. 10: 88-92 (gen, fig). 14: 120 (last). 16: 37 (gen, fig). 18: 67 (banded). 19: 265.
Hedera helix, 6: 121 (fig).
Hedge, 17: 260, 261.
Hedgehog, 7: 154 (fig).
Hedymeles ludoviciana, 10: 104 (fig). See also Grosbeak, black-headed.
Helenium tenuifolium, 18: 186.
Heleodytes brunneicapillus couesi, 19: 232 (fig).
Helianthus, 18: 186. 19: 301.
  annuus, 2: 284.
  tephrodes, 15: 23.
Helinaia swainsoni, 16: 165 (fig).
Heliophilas, 9: 226.
Heliotrope, 16: 389.
Hell-bender, giant, 14: 214 (gen, fig).
Hell-diver, 3: 138-140 (gen). See also Grebe, horned.
Hellebore, American, 1 (1): 20. 9: 384.
  giant, 12: 122.
Helminths, 16: 308.
Heloderma horridum, 4: 26.
  suspectum, 4: 26.
Hemaris diffinis, 20: 121.
Hemerocallis flava, 15: 320.
Hemichromis bimaculata, 3: 351 (fig).
Hemileuca maia, 8: 209, 210 (fig).
Hemlock, 1 (1): 8. 1 (4): 44. 2: 153 (fig), 290, 291, 305, 330 (fig), 340. 3: 41, 232 (fig), 245. 7: 6 (gen, fig). 10: 304 (fig). 15: 16, 403. 17: 326, 337. 18: 109. 19: 344. 20: 56, 113, 137, 163.
  mountain, 12: 123.
  poison, 14: 17. See Poison hemlock.
  water, 14: 17 (fig). See Water hemlock.
Hen and chickens, 9: 94 (gen, fig). 15: 100.
Henbane, 17: 85 (fruit, fig), 87.
Henbit, 1 (5): 41.
Hepatica, 1 (1): 55. 1 (2): 29 (fig), 30. 1 (3): 20, 43. 1 (5): 36. 1 (6): 40, 41 (fig). 5: 74 (gen, fig). 7: 135, 201. 13: 309. 19: 191, 345. 20: 210 (medical).
  acutiloba, 5: 74.
  americana, 9: 305 (fig).
  triloba, 5: 74. 9: 377. 13: 309.
Herb lore, medicinal, 20: 209-210 (gen, fig).
Herb-robert, 20: 210 (medical).
Heredity, Muller, Heritable variations, 17: 257 (rev).
Hercules, 10: 51-52.
Hermissenda, 13: 98, 99 (fig). 18: 97.
Hermit's Retreat, 8: 235-236 (gen, fig).
Heron, 1 (1): 10. 1 (4): 6. 2: 77, 78. 4: 279-282 (gen, fig). 16: 219. 17: 292, 313 (fig), 315, 343, 370, 371. 20: 108 (fig). See also Bittern, and Egret.
  black-crowned night, 1 (4): 46, 48 (fig). 4: 279 (fig), 280, 281. 9: 280. 11: 307-309 (gen, fig). 16: 20 (fig). 17: 7. 18: 14.
  cow, 16: 223.
  European, 18: 78 (fig), 87 (fig), 288 (fig).
  Florida blue, 14: 359.
  great blue, 1 (4): 46. 4: 282. 5: 174 (fig). 6: 149-152 (gen, fig), Sept. issue (fig, col. insert). 7: 9, 173. 9: 280. 14: 141. 15: 295, 326 (fig). 17: 7, 204, 205 (food), 290, 343. 18: 151. 20: 258 (fig).
  great white, 14: 359.
  green, 1 (4): 7 (fig). 3: 202 (fig). 4: 282. 11: 85 (names). 17: 343.
  green-backed, 17: 31.
  hammerhead. See Hammerhead stork.
  little blue, 9: 280. 13: 301. 14: 141. 17: 7, 290, 343.
  Louisiana, 14: 141, 358 (fig), 360. 17: 39 (fig), 290, 343.
  Nankeen, 17: 26 (fig).
  night, 2: 308. 3: 370. 5: 301, 327 (banded). 7: 173. 8: 83 (fig). 11: 85 (names). 16: 309 (fig). 17: 302 (fig), 343. 18: 99. 19: 59 (fig). See also Heron, black-crowned night.
  snowy, 2: 53, 306. 4: 279 (fig), 282. 16: 354.
  white, 1 (4): 46.
  yellow-crowned night, 9: 280.
Heros facetus, 3: 344 (fig).
Herpetology society, 12: 262. See also Reptiles and Amphibians, references.
Herring, 6: 277. 12: 19. 17: 329.
  fresh-water, 20: 157.
Hesperiphona montana, 8: 160 (fig). See also Grosbeak, evening.
Hesperis matronalis, 15: 321.
Hesperocallis undulata, 12: 222.
Hetaerius, 17: 19.
Heteralocha acutirostris, 9: 78.
Heterodon platyrhinus, 17: 68. See Snake, hognosed.
Heuchera, 14: 165.
  micrantha, 6: 246.
Hevea brasiliensis, 8: 315. See also Rubber.
Hexembesen, 15: 172 (gen, fig).
Hibiscadelphus giffardianus, 8: 291.
  hualalaiensis, 8: 291.
  wilderanus, 8: 291.
Hibiscus, 1 (5): 40. 8: 289-291 (Hawaii, gen. fig). 13: 366 (fig).
  crimson, 14: 343.
Hibiscus arnottianus, 8: 290.
  brackenridgei, 8: 291.
  kahilii, 8: 290.
  kokio, 8: 290.
  youngianus, 8: 291.
Hickory, 1 (4): 37. 1 (5): 51, 54 (fig). 2: 27, 55-56 (buds, fig), 62, 247. 8: 191 (freak, fig). 17: 116, 293, 326. 18: 158, 160, 188. 19: 239, 243. 20: 12, 176.
  bitternut, 7: 211 (fig). 11: 230 (flower, fig). 15: 403. 19: 240 (nut, fig), 242.
  kingnut, 7: 211 (fig). 19: 240 (nut, fig), 242.
  mockernut, 7: 211, 370 (fig). 15: 403. 19: 240 (nut, fig), 242.
  pignut, 7: 211 (fig). 15: 403. 19: 240 (nut, fig), 242.
  shagbark, 2: 296-298 (gen, fig). 7: 221 (fig), 265, 370 (fig). 10: 323. 14: 290 (fig). 15: 403. 19: 240 (nut, fig), 242.
Hicoria cordiformis, 3: 231 (fig).
High-holder, 1 (4): 42. See also Flicker.
High-hole, 1 (4): 42. See also Flicker.
Hill-tit, red-billed, 4: 349.
Himantopus, 5: 299.
  mexicanus, 9: 237 (fig).
Himatione freethi, 15: 239.
Hind, rock, 11: 39 (fig).
Hippocampus punctulatus, 19: 143, 144, 145, 146, 186, 187.
Hippodamia convergens, 6: 246.
Hippopotamus, 1 (2): 27 (fig), 28, 71 (fig). 14: 147 (fig). 16: 219.
Historic spots marked, 8: 253.
Hitt, George, 20: 6 (biog).
Hog, 19: 93.
  wild, 13: 14.
Hog-fish, red, 7: 151 (fig).
Holland, 19: 72-73 (gen).
Holly, 1 (5): 40. 2: 331, 368. 3: 211, 358. 6: 358. 8: 295 (fig). 9: 232. 14: 296 (cultivation). 17: 133 (cultivation, rev), 296, 297. 19: 52, 344.
  American, 10: 301, 357 (fig). 12: 319 (fig). 18: 353 (fig). See also Ilex.
  California, 6: 359.
  Christmas, 17: 297.
  dahoon, 17: 296.
  European, 8: 297.
  Japanese, 3: 245. 14: 165.
Holly Growing, 20: 283, 284 (gen, fig).
Hollyhock, 4: 3. 12: 125, 382 (fig). 19: 228.
  creeping, 20: 125.
Holmes, J. S., 17: 285 (biog).
Holocentrus ascensionis, 7: 151 (fig).
Holohepatica, 13: 97 (fig).
Holorusia rubiginosa, 8: 32 (fig).
Holway, Edward W. D., 18: 6 (biog).

Homes, second-hand, 1 (4): 14-16 (gen, fig).
Homoptera, 18: 368.
Honey, 6: 140-144 (gen, fig).
bee, 8: 39-41 (gen, fig). 6: 250 (flight).
eater, 15: 239.
plants, 18: 184-188 (gen, fig).
Honeysuckle, 2: 47 (fig). 17: 49.
bush, 1 (1): 9.
fly, 19: 324.
Japanese, 1 (5): 41. 2: 47.
kaffir, 9: 224.
red, 16: 390.
swamp, 5: 290. 20: 92. See also Azalea, swamp.
Hoopoe, 4: 35 (fig). 13: 172. 17: 2.
Hop, 2: 47 (fig).
Horizon Frames, 19: 128 (rev).
Hornbeam, 1 (4): 44. 18: 160.
American, 7: 301.
hop, 7: 301. 14: 287 (fig). 19: 239, 241 (seed, fig).
Horn-beetle, spotted, 1 (3): 15 (fig), 16.
Hornbill, crested, 14: 83-85 (gen, fig).
ground, 17: 29.
Horned lark, 1 (4): 42. See Lark, horned.
toad. See Lizard, horned.
Horntail, 19: 95.
Hornworm, 10: 17 (fig).
Hornet, 2: 45, 197, 360. 6: 37 (fig), 250 (nest). 15: 193 (habits). 17: 253 (gen, fig). 19: 138 (nest, fig), 157, 160, 161. 20: 137 (gen, fig). See also Hornet, paper, and H., white-faced.
paper, 1 (5): 10 (fig), 12. 8: 32 (col. fig), 327. 19: 159 (fig), 161 (sting, fig).
sand hill, 19: 157 (fig), 159.
white-faced, 7: 90 (nest, gen, fig). 19: 159 (fig), 160.
Horse, 2: 111. 5: 186 (skull, fig). 12: 408 (speed). 17: 182.
Arabian, 15: 167-169 (gen, fig).
fossil, 8: 95.
race, 16: 287-290 (gen, fig).
three-toed, 19: 47.
wild, 6: 313.
Horse-chestnut, 7: 265. 17: 116 (bud, fig). See also Buckeye.
California, 18: 288.
Horsemint, 2 (2): 58.
purple, 16: 389.
Horsetail, 8: 7. 17: 86, 386.
Horseweed, 16: 121, 303.
Horsfall, R. B., 4: 300 (biog, portrait). 17: 285 (biog).
Horticulture committee, 11: 192.
hunters, 1 (3): 38-41 (gen, fig).
Horticulture, references: Bailey, Garden Lover, 11: 337 (rev); Cyclopedia of horticulture, 12: 391; 17: 133, Hortus, 17: 133 (rev). Beal, Gladiolus, 12: 391. Beard, Dish gardening, 16: 74 (rev). Bisset, Water gardening, 12: 391; 15: 56. Brooklyn Bot. Garden, House plants, 18:4. Bush-Brown, Flowers for garden, 12: 391; Philadelphia gardens, 15:60. Clutton-Brock, Studies in gardening, 16: 338. Comminges, Laura's garden, 20: 44 (rev). Correvon, Rock garden, 16: 128. Cridland, Landscape gardening, 15: 56. Dobyns, California gardens, 19: 4. Durand, Wild flower garden, 15: 55. Eby, Woman's hardy garden, 12: 391. Evans, Garden books, 9: 275 (rev). Farrer, English rock garden, 14: 165. Fox, Garden cinderellas (lilies), 11: 408 (rev), 12: 391, 15: 55; Patio gardens, 14: 187 (rev); 15: 55. Griffiths, Irises, 11: 406 (rev); Lily propagation, 12: 66 (rev). Harding, Peonies in garden, 12: 391; 16: 338. Hottes, Book of annuals, 12: 390, 12: 56; Book of perennials, 12: 390, 15: 56. Book of shrubs, 15: 55; Climbing plants, 15: 56; Plant propagation, 15: 56. Howard, Chinese garden architecture, 19: 4. Hume, Azaleas-Camellias, 17: 258 (rev); Gardening in South, 14: 59 (rev); 15: 55. Jekyll, Annuals and biennials, 12: 390; Home and garden, 12: 391; Wall and water gardens, 12: 391. Kift, Woman's flower garden, 12: 390. Kift and Hedenberg, House plants, 20: 297 (rev). King, Beginner's garden, 12: 391; Little garden, 16: 338. McFarland, Growing roses, 12: 391; Modern roses, 16: 206 (rev); Rose in America, 17: 50. McKinney, Iris in garden, 12: 391. Mellen, Roof gardening, 15: 55. Mulford, Herbaceous perennials, 15: 272 (rev). Murray, Planting the home garden, 19 (6): IV. O'Brien, Better gardening, 17: 258 (rev); 19: 260 (rev). Ortloff and Raymore, Garden maintenance, 19: 373 (rev). Owen and Ramsay, Nuts and citrus fruits, 16: 72. Pyle, How to grow roses, 12: 391; 15: 126; 16: 338. Quackenbush, All in a garden, 12: 391; Annual flowers, 11: 200 (rev); 15: 55; Perennials, 15: 127 (rev). Quear, School gardens, 8: 132 (rev). Ramsey, Landscaping grounds, 15: 402, 16: 338. Ramsey and Lawrence, Garden pools, 19: 168. Rehmann, Garden-making, 8: 133 (rev); 12: 391, Reynolds, The banana, 12: 402 (rev). Roberts and Rehmann, American plants for gardens, 13: 355 (rev); 15: 55. Robinson, Spraying, 15: 404. Rockwell, Book of bulbs, 10: 2, 274 (rev); Dahlias, 13: 267; 15: 55; Evergreens, 12: 139 (rev); Gardening under glass, 15: 56; Gladiolus, 10: 274 (rev); Home garden handbooks, 12: 336; 17: 201 (rev). Irises, 13: 197; 15: 56; Lawns, 15: 55; Rock gardens, 12, 336; 14: 186 (rev); Shrubs, 10: 274 (rev). Schrepfer, Evergreens, 12: 391. Schulz, Cactus culture, 1916: IV (rev). Shelton, Continuous bloom in America, 12: 391; Seasons in garden, 12: 391. Sherlock, City gardening, 15: 56. Skinner, Banana Food values, 12: 40. Soares, The flower grower, 5: 329. Stevens, Roses in garden, 12: 391. Thayer, Spring bulbs, 12: 391. Thomas, Roses for all climates, 12: 391. U. S. D. A., Avocado raising, 8: 325 (rev); Bridge grafting, 4: 63; Garden enemies, 9: 2 (rev); Hyacinth bulbs, 16: 74; Nut-tree propagation, 8: 310 (rev). Volz, Flower growing, 12: 66 (rev); 12: 391. Waite, Dahlia culture, 12: 391. Weston, Bulbs in spring, 12: 391. Wilder, Color in garden, 12: 391; Adventures in garden, 18: 269 (rev); The fragrant path, 20: 297 (rev); My rock garden, 14: 165; Pleasures in rock garden, 14: 165. Wilson, America's greatest garden, 6: 194 (rev); Aristocrats of garden, 7: 258 (rev); 12: 391; Plant hunting, 12: 391. Wister, The iris, 12: 391. Wright, Gardener's book, 14: 56 (rev); Alpine flowers, 14: 165; Outdoor flowers, 16: 338; Alpine and rock gardens, 12: 391.
Hosakia, 18: 246.
Hot-water fishes, 20: 29-33 (gen, fig)
Hound's tongue, 1 (5): 41. 20: 107 (bur, fig), 210 (medical).
Houstonia, 9: 209. 14: 343 (fig).
round-leaved, 14: 343 (fig).
Howard, Leland O., 10: 405 (resign.), 15: 176-178 (biog, portrait). 18: 136 (biog).
How insects live, 8: 197 (rev).
Huanaco, 20: 151.
Huckleberry, 7: 301. 8: 297. 17: 266. 19: 89.
box, 5: 238-240 (gen, fig). 16: 54. 19: 51 (fig).
coast, 6: 359.
red, 4: 334. 18: 29.
Hudson Bay Seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Hudson Highlands, 18: 6 (preservation).
Hudsonia, 17: 228.
Huia, New Zealand, 9: 78 (gen, fig).
Huisache, 16: 348.
Humane Assoc., 12: 70, 200 (anti-rodeo).
references: Bevans, The Humane pleader, 13: 199. Coleman, Humane Soc. leaders, 4: 381 (rev).
work, 12: 74, 75.
Hummingbird, 2: 306. 13: 397-400 (gen, fig). 14: 245 (tamed). 15: 12 (gen, fig), 50. 17: 126.
Anna, 18: 202.
black-chinned, 18: 285 (gen, fig).
broad-tailed, 19: 286 (fig), 322.
buff-bellied, 16: 352.
Calliope, 9: 204. 12: 244 (fig).
hermit, 15: 14 (nest, fig).
long-billed, 1 (2): 32 (fig).
Reiffer's, 16: 352.
ruby-throated, 1 (4): 7, 9. 1 (5): 52. 1 (6): 38, 39. 2: 96, 97, 357. 3: 204 (nest, fig). 4: 313. 6: (August, col. insert), 71-74 (gen, fig). 7: 178 (fig). 8: 71, 135, 199. 9: 204, 243, 373, 374 (col. fig), 377. 12: 107 (fig). 15: 293 (fig), 16: 46 (fig). 17: 68, 171 (gen. fig).
rufous, 9: 151. 18: 29.
Hunters, 14: 319 (increase of). 17: 256 (test for).
Hunting, Whelen, Wilderness hunting, 10: 212 (rev).
Huntington, Mrs. Anna V. H., 17: 22, 23 (biog).
Huntsman's cap, 5: 21.
Huntsman's horn, 5: 21.
Hutch and Cage, periodical, 19: 139.
Hyacinth, 14: 297 (fig), 298. 16: 238, 240, 241.
water, 14: 341 (fig). 16: 122, 123. 18: 48.
Hyacinthus, 14: 368.
candicans, 16: 242.
Hyades, 2: 361-363 (gen).
Hyaena, 1 (2): 28. 2: 135. 12: 100-102 (gen, fig).
Hydra, constellation, 7: 308 (fig).
Hydrangea, 6: 164-166 (gen, fig). 16: 399. 17: 347. 18: 49.
climbing, 17: 49.
oak-leaf, 17: 337.
snowhill, 6: 166.
wild: 12: 319 (fig).
Hydrangea arborescens, 6: 164, 166. 12: 318.
canescens, 6: 166.
cinerea, 6: 166.
nivea, 6: 166.
opuloides, 6: 164.
paniculata, 10: 395.
quercifolia, 6: 166.
radiata, 6: 166.
Hydroid, 4: 21, 267. 15: 35. 18: 98, 99.
Hygrometer, 9: 358 (fig).
Hyla, 3: 274. See also under Frog. Pickering, 1 (5): 6.
Hyla andersonii, 17: 225 (fig.) 266.
arborea, 8: 283.
baudini, 16: 351 (fig).
cinerea, 7: 325.
crucifer, 2: 108. 15: 220. 19: 222.
gabbii, 17: 93, 126.
lichenata, 13: 110-112 (gen, fig).
regilla, 19: 222 (fig), 223.
versicolor, 1 (5): 6.
Hylocichla fuscescens fuscescens, 19: 232 (fig).
guttata faxoni, 20: 169 (fig).
mustelina, 10: 104 (fig). 20: 171 (fig) See also Thrush, wood.
Hymenoptera, 18: 158, 159. 19: 97, 157, 158.
Hypericum schouleri, 12: 9 (col. fig).
Hyphantria cunea, 3: 96 (fig).
Hypholoma perplexum, 20: 160 (fig).
Hyphoraia parthenos, 18: 80.
Hypoderma diana, 20: 223 (fig).
Hypoxis, 16: 390.
stellata, 9: 226 (fig).
Hypudaeus leucogaster, 18: 238. See also Mouse, grasshopper.
Hyrax, 11: 374-376 (gen. fig).
syriacus, 7: 127.

I

Ibex, 2: 307.
Persian, 2: 307.
Ibidium cernuum, 4: 99 (fig).
gracilis, 2: 48.
Ibis, 5: 301. 17: 292, 315.
bald, 4: 33 (fig).
crested, 4: 34 (fig).
glossy, 14: 359.
scarlet, 17: 26 (fig).
straw-necked, 17: 26 (fig).
white, 13: 52 (fig). 14: 360. 17: 39 (fig), 293, 343.
white-faced glossy, 1 (4): 48. 2: 205 (fig).
wood, 9: 279-282 (gen, fig). 14: 142, 360 (fig). 17: 291, 292, 343.
Ice, 5: 15-20 (gen, fig).
age, 12: 7.
berg, 8: 238 (fig). 9: 292 (fig).
caverns, 7: 347-348 (gen, fig).
jam, 5: 229.
plant, 12: 222.
ribbons, 6: 343-344 (gen, fig). See also Frost-flower.
stalagmites, 17: 203 (fig).
storm, 9: 147-151 (gen, fig).
Iceland Fox, 18: 375 (trade name).
lamb, 18: 375 (trade name).
Ichneumon, 2: 154 (fig), 181 (fig). 19: 159.
Ichnology, 7: 362.
Icicle, 15: 263 (music).
Icteria virens, 16: 165 (fig). See also Warbler, chat.
Icterus galbula, 9: 375 (fig). 20: 280 (gen, fig). See also Oriole, Baltimore.
spurius, 9: 375 (fig). See also Oriole, orchard.
Ignis fatuus, 20: 7.
Iguana, 2: 188. 16: 100. 17: 11. 20: 67 (gen, fig).
black, 20: 67.
cape, 20: 67.
desert, 20: 67.
Jamaican, 4: 241 (gen, fig).
rhinoceros, 7: 33 (fig).
ring-tailed, 6: 153 (fig).
Ilex aquifolium, 10: 357.
cassine, 17: 337.
crenata, 10: 358.
decidua, 10: 358.
glabra, 10: 358.
herveyi, 10: 358.
laevigata, 10: 358.
monticola, 10: 358.
myrtifolia, 17: 297.
opaca, 3: 211. 10: 357. 12: 318. See also Holly.
verticillata, 10: 357. 12: 318.
vomitoria, 17: 308. 18: 352.

Ilmenite, 19: 64.
Imamba, 17: 29.
Imitation ermine, 18: 375 (trade name).
Impalla, 16: 231, 315 (fig).
Indian bread root, 18: 164 (gen, fig).
  cherry, 19: 114.
  lettuce, 1 (5): 41.
  names of plants of Smokies, 19: 343-347
  paint-brush. See Paintbrush.
  pear, 19: 114.
  pipe, 1 (5): 40. 5: 341, 364. 7: 52 fig), 142. 10: 172 (col. fig). 11: 241 (fig). 15: 306 (fig). 17: 385. 19: 324.
  turnip, 5: 43 (fig).
Indians, California, 12: 261.
  Colusa, 12: 141.
  Northwest (salmon), 4: 337-339 (gen, fig).
Indigo, false, 17: 346.
Infusoria, 17: 238. 18: 219.
Ingagi, 16: 66-67 (gen), 126.
Insects, 20: 282 (milkweed trap).
  armed, 6: 37-40 (gen, fig).
  beneficial, 2: 154-156 (gen, fig).
  books on, 8: 133.
  breeding, 15: 40-41 (gen, fig).
  burglars, 4: 12.
  collecting, 15: 41.
  control of, 14: 56 (book rev).
  eggs, 19: 95-97 (gen, fig).
  elementary lessons, 13: 199 (rev).
  engineers, 8: 154 (fig).
  exhibit, 11: 335.
  faces, 20: 223-226 (gen, fig).
  films, 14: 28.
  fishermen, 20: 267-269 (gen, fig).
  fish-killing, 2: 119-120 (gen, fig).
  forest, 5: 311-314 (gen, fig). 16: 206 (list).
  fungus diseases, 3: 151-152.
  garden, 13: 393-397 (gen, fig).
  harmful, 4: 163-165 (gen, fig).
  hunting, 16: 62.
  injuring stamps, 3: 208.
  Lake States, 15: 322-323 (gen, fig).
  metal workers, 8: 277-280 (gen, fig).
  music, 8: 71. 18: 92-96 (gen, fig).
  New England, 13: 333-335 (gen, fig).
  ornamental trees, 20: 194 (rev).
  parasites, 15: 7.
  personality, 5: 130 (rev).
  photography, 1 (5): 9-14 (gen, fig). 3: 95-98. 11: 168-171 (gen, fig).
  singing, 5: 220-222 (gen, fig).
  society, 12: 262 (Lorquin).
  stinging, 19: 157-161 (gen, fig).
  strength of, 15: 229 (gen, fig).
  Sumatra, 8: 63.
  superstitions, 14: 255 (rev).
  transporting, 20: 188.
  trapping: 11: 103 (gen, fig).
  uninvited, 10: 17-19, 309-314 (gen, fig).
  voices, 3: 85 (recording). 7: 281, 302. 8: 77-80 (gen, fig).
  warriors, 14: 281-284 (gen, fig).
  wax-making, 20: 221.
  ways, 15: 272 (book rev).
  wintering, 18: 365-369 (gen, fig).
Insects, references: Back, Clothes moth, 12: 340. Carpenter, Biology of insects, 11: 408 (rev). Clark, Fragrant butterflies, 10: 346 (rev); Butterflies of D. C., 19: 379 (rev). Comstock, Introduction to entomology, 8: 133; Keeping bees, 16: 207; How to know butterflies, 16: 207; Ways of six-footed, 16: 207. Craighead and Middleton, Forest insects, 16: 206. Dixon and Eddy, Personality of insects, 5: 130 (rev). Edwards, Insect stories, 12: 132 (rev). Essig, History of Entomology, 17: 409 (rev). Felt, Manual, tree insects, 4: 253. Felt and Rankin, Insects and diseases, trees and shrubs, 20: 194 (rev). Fernald, Insects, people and state, 12: 336. Forel, Social life of ants, 14: 244 (rev). Gilman, Bee-breeding, 13: 267. Gronemann, Plant galls of Chicago area, 17: 60 (rev). Holland, Butterfly book, 8: 133; Moth book, 8: 133. Howard, Insect book, 8: 133. Howard and Bishopp, Mosquito preventives, 12: 407 (rev). Howes, Backyard exploration, 10: 2 (rev). Imms, Textbook of entomology, 6: 65 (rev). Johns and Averill, Moths and butterflies, 16: 72. Kenly, The astonishing ant, 17: 410. Lefroy, Manual of entomology, 3: 125 (rev). Lubbock, Ants, bees and wasps, 14: 118 (rev). Lutz, Field book of insects, 8: 133. Maeterlinck, Life of bee, 8: 380. Marshall, Mosquito control, 10: 211 (rev). Matheson, Mosquitoes, North America, 15: 137 (rev). Morse, Following the bee line, 18: 271. Needham, Elementary lessons, insects, 13: 199 (rev). Needham and others, Leaf-mining insects, 12: 402 (rev). Pellett, Backdoor neighbors, 9: 206 (rev); Romance of hive, 18: 138 (rev). Phillips, Beekeeping, 12: 336 (rev). Reinhard, Witchery of wasps, 14: 118 (rev). Schnack, Life of butterfly, 20: 140 (rev). Smithsonian, Morphology sense organs, 7: 254 (rev). Snodgrass, Cankerworms, 7: 68 (rev); How insects fly, 17: 257. Snyder, Termites Amazon Basin, 8: 2 (rev); Damage by termites, 8: 67 (rev). Weed, Insect ways, 15: 272 (rev). Wellhouse, How insects live, 8: 197 (rev). Wheeler, Ants, structure, 8: 133. Wilson, Insect control, 14: 56 (rev); 19: 123 (rev).
Insekiller, 20: 187.
Instinct and intelligence, 2: 102-104 (gen, fig). 16: 46-48.
  references: Ealand, Animal ingenuity, 6: 322 (rev). Hingston, Problems of instinct and intelligence, 13: 354 (rev). Hornaday, Minds and manners wild animals, 3: 373 (rev). Rivers, Instinct, 4: 185 (rev).
International Peace Garden, 14: 376. 17: 64.
Invertebrates, books, 8: 133, 380.
Iodine, 5: 387.
Ipo, 14: 171.
Iridoprocne bicolor, 9: 374 (fig). See Swallow, tree.
Iris, 9: 170. 10: 155-159 (gen, fig). 12: 125 (fig). 14: 162 (fig), 165. 15: 377-378 (gen, fig). 16: 46, 127, 171 (fig), 172, 238, 390. 18: 110-114 (gen, fig), 125, 181. 19: 116, 312. 20: 120. See also Horticulture, references
  Ambassadeur, 18: 114.
  Asia, 18: 114.
  Bandallero, 18: 114.
  Black Prince, 18: 112.
  blue, 2: 86. 11: 114 (fig).
  blue velvet, 18: 114.
  B. Y. Morrison, 18: 114.
  Carcanet, 18: 114.
  Dream, 18: 114.
  Duchess Sarah, 18: 114.
  dwarf, 16: 172. 19: 125.
  Flammenschwert, 18: 114.
  Florentina alba, 18: 112.
  Folkwang, 18: 114.
  Frieda Mohr, 18: 114.
  garden, Morrison, 7: 254 (rev).
  Gaudichau, 18: 114.
  German, 19: 312.
  Gold Imperial, 18: 114.
  golden lion, 20: 175 (fig).
  ground, 12: 223 (fig).
  Hollandia, 20: 174 (fig), 175 (fig).
  Honorabilis, 18: 112.
  Imperator, 18: 114.
  Japanese, 18: 49, 110.
  Jean Siret, 18: 110.
  Labor, 18: 114.
  Lent A. Williamson, 18: 114.
  Lieut. Chavagnac, 18: 110, 111.
  Loetitia Michaud, 18: 113 (fig), 114.
  Maori Princess, 18: 114.
  Michelline Chairraire, 18: 114.
  Mlle. Schwartz, 18: 113 (fig), 114.
  Moonlight, 18: 114.
  Mrs. Valerie West, 18: 114.
  Numa rumestan, 18: 114.
  Opera, 18: 114.
  Palemon, 18: 114.
  Pluie D'Or, 18: 114.
  Princess Beatrice, 18: 114.
  Princess Osra, 18: 114.
  purple, 17: 384 (fig).
  Ramona, 18: 114.
  Rheintraube, 18: 114.
  Siberian, 19: 312.
  Sir Michael, 18: 114.
  Susan Bliss, 18: 114.
  Taj Mahal, 18: 114.
  True Charm, 18: 114.
  wild, 12: 252. 17: 296 (fig).
  William Mohr, 18: 113, 114.
  William R. Dykes, 18: 114.
  yellow, 18: 49.
Iris cristata, 18: 113.
  evansia, 18: 113.
  germanica, 15: 320.
  graminea, 18: 112.
  kaempferi, 18: 110 (fig).
  lacustris, 18: 113.
  missouriensis, 10: 35.
  pseudacorus, 18: 49.
  tectorum, 18: 112.
  verna, 18: 112.
Ironweed, 1(5): 41. 8: 71. 9: 7. 18: 158. 15: 403.
Isabella fox, 18: 376 (trade name).
Ischnura verticalis, 15: 323.
Isia isabella, 7: 192.
Isopods, 18: 368.
Isopyrum biternatum, 15: 307.
Istiophor, 14: 345 (fig).
Ivy, 9: 232.
  Boston, 17: 49.
  English, 6: 121 (fig). 19: 222, 223, 224.
  Japanese, 17: 49.
  Kenilworth, 13: 320.
  poison, 1 (3): 12. See also Poison Ivy.
Ixia, 7: 125. 9: 223. 12: 233.

J

Jabiru, 2: 306. 5: 360 (gen, fig). 16: 220, 353.
Jacaranda, Brazilian, 12: 250.
Jackdaw, 4: 349 (albino, fig). 13: 232.
Jackfish, 19: 94. 20: 156.
  big-eyed, 12: 19.
Jack-in-the-pulpit, 1 (2): 31. 1 (3): 45 (fig), 46. 3: 281-282 (gen. fig). 5: 43 (fig). 8: 71. 9: 97, 304 (fig), 306. 13: 309.
Jack rabbit. See Rabbit, jack.
Jacksnipe, 1 (6): 62. 19: 192, 193. See also Snipe, Wilson's.
Jacob's-ladder, 6: 252. 19: 228.
Jaguar, 6: 15-18 (gen, fig), July, col. insert). 11: 145 (col. fig). 15: 11. 16: 274 (fig), 278, 364 (fig). 17: 14 (fig). 19: 10 (fig), 11-15 (gen, fig). 20: 184 (gen).
Jamesia, 19: 324.
Jamestown weed, 1 (1): 20, 21 (fig). See also Jimson weed.
Japanese garden, 18: 4 (leaflet).
  rabbit, 18: 375 (trade name).
  wolf, 18: 376 (trade name)
Jasmine, yellow, 1 (3): 37.
Jasper, 1 (2): 52.
Jasper Park. See National Parks.
Jay, 16: 353.
  blue 1 (1): 13, 14. 1 (5): 17 (fig). 1 (6): 15, 16 (fig). 2: 17 (fig), 60, 89 (fig). 3: 308. 5: 34, 76 (fig). 7: 52 (fig). 8: 205 (fig), 305, 329, 9, 52, 62, 307. 10: 233-235 (gen, fig). 11: 34 (col. fig), 36, 85, 244 (fig). 13: 300 (fig). 14: 336 (fig). 16: 199. 17: 290, 292. 19: 288.
  blue-eared, 16: 353.
  blue-fronted, 7: 163 (fig).
  California, 11: 285 (col. fig), 286. 15: 42-43 (food).
  Canada, 15: 155 (fig), 156. 17: 84, 365 (fig). 19: 288 (fig), 322.
  Florida, 14: 358.
  Florida blue, 14: 336 (fig).
  green, 8: 275-276 (gen, fig). 16: 353.
  long-crested, 2: 221. 19: 231, 322.
  pinyon, 10: 102 (gen, fig). 19: 321.
  Rocky Mountain, 19: 288 (fig), 322.
  Steller, 18: 202.
  Texas, 16: 353.
  western, 7: 52 (fig).
  Woodhouse, 19: 321.
Jellyfish, 4: 264 (fig), 267. 7: 152. 8: 228 (gen, fig). 12: 16, 17 (fig), 83. 13: 97. 16: 305. 19: 178, 209.
Jerboa, 18: 42-44 (gen, fig).
Jersey tea, 17: 347.
Jerusalem cherry, 6: 360.
Jessamine, 17: 305.
  yellow, 17: 297, 340, 341.
Jewel-weed, 6: 374. 8: 43 (fig), 71, 135.
Jex, G., 17: 285 (biog).
Jimson weed, 1 (1): 20, 21 (fig). 10: 322. 14: 18. 17: 378-381 (gen, fig). 19: 347.
Job's tears, 1 (1): 25. 6: 240 (beads, gen, fig). 19: 344.
Joe Pye weed, 5: 42 (fig). 6: 69. 8: 71. 9: 7. 13: 377 (fig). 18: 158.
Johnny Appleseed, 11: 206. See also Biog. references, and Chapman, Jonathan.
  darter, 20: 189.
Johnny-jump-up, 18: 29, 30 (fig). 19: 116, 300.
Jones, Joe Cranstoun, 13: 152-153 (biog, portrait).
Jonquil, 13: 321.
Jordan's Manual, 14: 187 (rev).
Joshua tree, 8: 293 (fig), 294. 12: 235 (fig). 15: 24.
Juglans cinerea, 3: 231 (fig). See also Butternut.
Jug-maker, 19: 158, 159.
Jumping bean, 6: 374. See also Bean, jumping.
  mouse, 8: 263. See Mouse, jumping, and Zapus.
  rabbit, 18: 42.
Junco, 1 (1): 8. 3: 37. 11: 36 (fig). 13: 299 (fig). 15: 216 (fig), 223, 269-270 (gen, tragedy). 17: 222. 20: 262 (fig).
  Carolina, 17: 292, 315 (fig), 343. 18: 262.
  Oregon, 8: 160 (col. fig).
  Sierra, 7: 162, 163 (fig).
  slate-colored, 7: (January, col. insert).
June beetle. See Beetle, June.
Juneberry, 5: 215. 19: 114.
Jungle, beginning, 18: 354-356 (gen, fig).
Jungle life, 16: 275-278 (gen, fig).
Juniper, 3: 41. 5: 243. 15: 16. 16: 12, 13, 16. 19: 289, 317.
  dwarf, 19: 318.
  one-seeded, 19: 317.
  Utah, 19: 317.
Juniperus, 14: 165.
  communis, 19: 318.
  horizontalis, 7: 163.
  monosperma, 19: 317.

Juniperus, continued
scopulorum, 19: 313, 317.
utahensis, 19: 317, 318.
Junonia, 12: 299.

K

Kaffir boom, 9: 224.
Kalmia, 16: 46. 17: 346.
angustifolia, 12: 317. See also Sheep-laurel.
latifolia, 1 (1): 8. 1 (5): 38 (fig). 12: 317. 13: 310. See Mountain laurel.
polifolia, 15: 334. See also Swamp laurel.
Kalotermes, 7: 24.
Kangaroo, 2: 5, 133 (fig), 136. 16: 93. 19: 350.
gray, 10: 283 (fig).
Kangaroo-rat, 1 (1): 9. 4: 180-182 (gen, fig). 6: 108 (fig). 7: 366 (gen, fig). 9: 13-16 (gen, fig), 334. 11: 103 (fig). 12: 261. 18: 239. 19: 298.
Bailey's, 16: 364 (fig).
Kanowahke Naturalist, 6: 382.
Kappstein, Carl, 18: 86-87 (biog, fig).
Karova, 18: 376.
Katydid, 2: 108, 178. 4: 67. 6: 305 gen, fig). 8: 32 (col. fig), 60 (eggs), 78 (fig). 9: 257, 328-329 (egg-laying). 15: 176 (fig). 18: 95 (fig), 366 (fig), 369.
northern, 2: 109, 110 (fig).
pink, 8: 191.
round-headed, 8: 32 (fig).
Kavirondo, 16: 219 (fig), 222.
Kea, 5: 151.
Kelly, Howard Atwood, 18: 104-106 (biog, portrait).
Kelp, 18: 99. 19: 178.
Kelp-fish, 6: 279.
Kelsey, Charles, 20: 285-286 (biog, portrait).
Kemeys, Edward, 17: 21-22 (biog, fig).
Kenningwort, 13: 320.
Kestrel, 13: 174, 233.
Kid caracul, 18: 376 (trade name).
cross, 18: 376 (trade name).
skin, 18: 376 (trade name).
Kigelia pinnata, 14: 362.
Kilauea (volcano), 8: 211-213 (fig).
Killdeer, 1 (3): 9, 12 (fig). 1 (4): 46. 1 (5): 19-21 (fig). 2: 201 (fig), 202-205. 3: 36. 5: 301. 7: 9, 173, 310 (fig). 9: 244. 11: 387-389 (gen. fig). 15: 372. 16: 19 (fig), 89, 90, 91. 18: 11, 97. 19: 193. 20: 35 (fig), 111.
Killifish, 17: 223. 20: 30, 32, 33.
viviparous, 3: 345 (fig).
Kingbird, 1 (3): 3 (fig). 1 (6): 62. 3: 198, 238. 5: 132. 8: 135 (mig), 263. 10: 105 (col, fig). 11, 310 (fig). 13: 57 (food). 14: 360 (fig). 15: 14. 20: 111.
Arkansas, 19: 286.
Cassin, 12: 213 (col. fig), 214.
Couch's, 16: 353.
gray, 14: 360 (fig).
King broadtail, 18: 375 (trade name).
King-fish, 16: 379.
Kingfisher: 1 (2): 3. 2: 77, 78, 80 (fig), 82. 3: 203 (fig), 332 (fig), 333-334. 6: 7, 292, 294 (fig). 8: 263. 12: 22 (fig). 14: 381. 15: 153 (fig). 16: 353. 20: 35.
belted, 5: 174 (fig), 175.
European, 13: 96 (fig).
gigantic, 4: 179 (gen, fig).
rufous-bellied, 16: 353.
Texas, 16: 353.
Kinglet, Cuvier, 19: 49.
gold-crest, 13: 96.
golden-crowned, 8: 160 (col. fig). 9: 7. 10: 356. 15: 295, 367 (gen, fig). 16: 56 (gen, fig). 17: 344. 20: 159.
ruby-crowned, 8: 160 (col. fig). 17: 222, 223 (fig). 19: 231 (fig), 322, 328.
King's crown, 19: 324.
Kinkajou, 8: 334.
Kinnikinnik, 19: 301.
Kit, cony, 18: 375 (trade name).
Kite, Everglade, 14: 359.
swallow-tailed, 15: 113.
Kiwi, 8: 54-55 (gen, fig).
Klamath Lake, reflooded, 4: 379.
Knifofia aloides, 9: 226.
Knot, 14: 141, 382. 17: 343.
Knot-weed, 1 (4): 42. 7: 142.
Koala, Australian, 4: 176 (gen, fig). 15: 182. 17: 3, 132, 272. 20: 13-16 (gen, fig).
Koch, Robert, 20: 140 (biog, ref).
Kookaburra, 4: 179. 19: 139.
Kruger Park. See National Parks.
Kosmos, 20: 201 (rev).
Kudu, 16: 231 .
Kudzu vine, 17: 49.
Kulla, 20: 13. See also Koala.
Kumquat, 2: 368.
Krakatoa (volcano), 8: 211.
Krimmer, 18: 375.
Kyphosus sectatrix, 7: 151 (fig).

L

Labrador tea, 13: 344. 15: 334. 17: 384, 385 (fig).
Labrador wild life, 13: 77-83 (gen, fig).
Lace bug, 2: 103 (fig).
Lacerta dracaena, 7: 169.
Lacey Act, 8: 187.
Lachenaleas, 9: 226.
Lachnolaimus maximus, 7: 151 (fig).
Lac-insect, 12: 292-295 (gen, fig).
Lacoon, 18: 375 (trade name).
Ladies'-tresses, 2: 48. 19: 324.
nodding, 4: 99 (fig).
white, 1: (6): 41.
Ladyfish, 12: 19.
Ladyslipper, 1 (5): 36 (fig), 38, 40. 4: 168-170 (gen, fig). 19: 260, 344.
pink, 1 (3): 49 (fig), 50. 1 (5): 36 (fig), 38. 1 (6): 28, 41. 2: 155 (fig). 3: 358 (fig), 359. ;: 97, 169. 10: 120, 173 (col. fig). 11: 225 (fig), 244 (fig). 13: 309 (fig). 14: 96 (fig). 16: 46. 17: 385. 19: 259.
showy, 1 (6): 41. 4: 97, 168. 15: 334. 16: 260.
western, 9: 42 (fig).
yellow, 1 (5): 51. 1 (6): 41. 4: 97 (fig), 170. 5: 43 (fig). 7: 159 (gen, fig). 10: 121. 15: 306 (fig), 307 (fig), 318, 321. 16: 260. 19: 324, 346 (fig).
Laessle, Albert, 17: 25 (biog).
Lagerstroemia, 17: 337.
Lagopus lagopus, 12: 194. 16: 318.
leucurus, 18: 363 (gen, fig).
Lagurus, 19: 298.
Lake, boiling, 7: 89-90 (gen, fig).
oscillating, 14: 182.
Malinge, 15: 154 (fig).
Lakes of Lake States, 115: 297-299 (gen, fig).
Lamarck, Chevalier de, 8: 109-110 (biog, portrait).
Lambkill, 13: 343. See also Sheep laurel.
Lamb's-quarters, 1 (4): 42.
Lamb's wool, 18: 177.
Lamprey, 1 (1): 55 (fig). 6: 278 (fig). 11: 289 (fig).
Lampropeltis getulus, 18: 104.
Lampyridae, 5: 220.
Landowners' Mutual Protection, 18: 60.
Land of Lakes, 15: 289-292 (gen, fig).
Landscape and home, 10: 365-369 (gen, fig).
Landscape architecture, 7: 259 (rev).
Lange, T. H., 18: 371-373 (biog, fig).
Lantana, 13: 369.
Lantern-bearer, 20: 226 (fig).
Lapin, 18: 375 (trade name).
Lapis lazuli, 20: 287-288.
Lappula, 20: 107.
Lapwing, 13: 174, 301.
Cayenne, 17: 27 (fig).
wattled, 17: 27 (fig).
Larch, 1 (1): 9, 37. 3: 40. 16: 176. 18: 136. 19: 52, 191.
European, 18: 224.
Lark, Calandra, 13: 174.
crested, 13: 174.
desert horned, 19: 286.
horned, 1 (4): 42. 3: 255, 378: 6: 199. 12: 91-94 (gen, fig).
meadow (see Meadow-lark).
prairie horned, 1 (4): 42. 18: 13.
Texas horned, 16: 363.
Lark bunting. See Bunting, lark.
Lark sparrow. See Sparrow, lark.
Larkspur, 1 (5): 36, 40. 13: 321. 15: 156. 16: 85. 19: 301, 302. 20: 175.
dwarf, 10: 173 (col. fig).
Geyer's, 19: 312.
Larus argentatus, 19: 106. See also Gull.
atricilla, 19: 107.
brunneicephalus, 6: 221.
californicus, 6: 221. 20: 279 (gen, fig).
delawarensis, 19: 106.
hyperboreus, 19: 107.
kumlieni, 19: 107.
leucopterus, 19: 107.
marinus, 19: 108.
minutus, 19: 108.
occidentalis, 5: March (col. insert).
philadelphia, 19: 108.
pipixcan, 19: 108.
serranus, 6: 221.
Lasciniaria, 10: 35.
Lasius americanus, 17: 19.
Laskin lamb, 18: 375 (trade name).
seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Lathrodectus mactans, 14: 152-154 (gen, fig). See also Spider, black-widow.
Lathyrus, 18: 246.
Lattice, 11: 16-19 (gen, fig).
Laughing jackass, 4: 179 (fig).
Laurel, 9: 55. 19: 344. See also Bog laurel, Mountain laurel, Sheep laurel.
Alexandrian, 14: 362.
Laurus nobilis, 9: 55, 334.
Lawn, weedless, 11: 246-250 (gen, fig).
Lawn-making, 12: 108-113 (gen, fig).
Lawressa lamb, 18: 375 (trade name).
Lawyer (fish), 15: 316, 317.
Leadplant, 15: 306.
Leaf-fish, 3: 221 (fig).
Leaf-hopper, 8: 7. 16: 183, 303. 17: 108.
Leaf-insect, 15: 221 (gen, fig).
Leaf photos, 16: 283 (gen, fig).
prints, 2: 142-143 (gen, fig). 20: 117 (gen, fig).
Leaf-wing, 17: 173.
Leather leaf, 13: 344. See also Chamaedaphne.
wood, 19: 192. See also Dirca.
Leaves, 11: 135 (coloring).
autumn, 4: 242 (gen).
skeleton, 15: 199.
Lebistes reticulatus, 12: 305. 17: 238.
Ledum, 14: 165.
groenlandicum, 15: 334. 17: 384. See also Labrador tea.
Leech, 7: 201.
Leek, wild, 10: 121.
Leg cross, 18: 375 (trade name).
Lema trilineata, 3: 98.
Le Meuse seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Lemming, 9: 122. 15: 146, 188.
brown, 11: 353 (col. fig), 354.
Lapland, 7: 206 (gen, fig).
white, 9: 333.
Lemmus lemmus, 7: 206. 9: 333.
Lemur, variegated, 2: 72 (fig).
Lentinus lepidius, 16: 310.
Leo, constellation, 7: 237 (fig).
Leonids, 4: 320. 18: 316-317. 20: 238-239.
Leopard, 1 (2): 28. 10: 283 (fig). 12: 353 (col. fig), 354. 16: 230.
hunting, 9: 63. 12: 353 (col. fig).
snow, 12: 353 (col. fig), 354.
cony, 18: 375 (trade name).
kid, 18: 376 (trade name).
Leopardine, 18: 375, 376 (trade name).
Lepomis auritus, 17: 339.
incisor, 17: 339.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, 3: 95 (fig).
Leptocephalids, 12: 19.
Leptocoris trivittatus, 11: 410.
Leptolepis, 12: 332.
Leptospermum laevigatum, 12: 273.
Leptothorax emersoni, 17: 20.
Leptotilus marabou, 3: 44.
Lepus. See under Rabbit.
Lespedeza, 18: 243.
Leucocrinum montanum, 19: 300.
Leucojum vernum, 14: 165.
Leucophyllum, 16: 348, 349, 376.
Leucosticte, 19: 322. See also Finch, rosy.
Aleutian, 9: 217.
australis, 12: 213 (fig), 214.
Leucothoe, 17: 297.
catesbaei, 12: 318.
Levees, protection, 11: 48-49 (gen, fig).
Lewis, W. B., 16: 266 (biog).
Lewisia and Clarkia, 12: 309 (gen, fig).
Lewisia rediviva, 10: 37 (fig), 39. 12: 309 (fig).
Liana, 17: 96.
Liatris, 15: 306.
Libocedrus decurrens, 6: 124. See also Cedar, incense.
Lichen, 4: 56 (gen). 17: 386. 18: 354-355 (fig). 19: 191, 324, 344.
dog, 5: 74.
Lick, mineral, 13: 147-151 (gen, fig).
Licmophora jurgensii, 17: 245 (fig).
Life histories, wild fowl, 8: 189 (rev).
Light, zodiacal, 11: 257-258 (gen, fig).
Lightning, 3: 295 (fig). 6: 21-25 (gen, fig). 9: 309 (gen, fig).
Lignite, 3: 271-273 (gen, fig).
Lilac: 14: 314 (fig). 16: 399. 17: 116, 175-178 (gen, fig), 194. 18: 49.
Belle de Nancy, 17: 177.
Charles X, 17: 177.
Congo, 17: 177.
Hungarian, 17: 178.
Lamartine, 17: 177.
Ludwig Spaeth, 17: 177.
Lutece, 17: 178.
Mme. Casimir Perier, 17: 177.
Mont Blanc, 17: 175 (illus), 177 (fig).
Persian, 17: 176, 177.
President Grevy, 17: 177.
Rouen, 17: 176, 177.
wild, 1 (5): 41.
Lilium, 14: 165. 19: 302.
auratum, 15: 248. 17: 248, 249, 250, 264.
browni, 17: 250.
canadense, 13: 343.
candidum, 7: 114. 16: 127. 17: 249. 250.
concolor, 17: 264.
coridion, 17: 264.
croceum, 17: 249, 250.
dauricum, 17: 249.
elegans, 17: 248, 264.
giganteum, 17: 248.
hansoni, 17: 249, 250.
henryi, 17: 249, 250.
japonicum, 17: 264.

Lilium, continued
martagon (illus), 17: 250.
pardalinum, 17: 247 (fig), 249, 250.
parryi, 12: 267.
philadelphicum, 13: 343.
regale, 17: 248 (fig), 249, 250.
rubellum, 17: 264.
speciosum, 16: 241 (fig). 17: 249, 250.
superbum, 17: 264.
tenuifolium, 12: 320. 17: 248, 264.
testaceum, 17: 249, 250.
tigrinum, 17: 249, 264.
umbellatum, 17: 249.
washingtonium, 17: 250.
Lily, 12: 320. 16: 61, 172. 17: 87 (bud, fig), 247-250 (gen, fig). 19: 257. 20: 176. See also Gardening references.
Alaskan, 18: 29 (fig).
calla, 1 (3): 45. 18: 358 (fig).
day, 19: 228.
Easter, 1 (3): 23-26 (gen, fig).
fawn, 13: 309. See Adder's-tongue.
foxtail, 16: 241.
giant African, 15: 114.
glacier. See Adder's-tongue.
gold-banded, 15: 248 (gen, fig).
Lent, 9: 226. 16: 240.
Madonna, 7: 114 (rev). 16: 127. 17: 247, 248 (fig), 250. 18: 235.
Mariposa. See Mariposa lily.
meadow, 17: 346.
mountain, 19: 302.
Nankeen, 17: 250 (fig).
Oregon, 17: 249 (fig).
Philadelphia, 15: 156.
regal, 17: 247, 248, 249, 250, 264. 18: 235 (gen, fig). 19: 228.
sacred, 15: 114 (gen, fig).
St. John's, 16: 347 (fig).
sand, 19: 300, 312.
snake, 15: 114.
snow, 15: 156.
tiger, 4: 3. 16: 237. 17: 247, 266.
trout. See Adder's-tongue.
Turk's cap, 4: 3.
water. See Water-lily.
wood, 1 (5): 38. 19: 302.
Lily-of-the-valley, 18: 30, 359. 20: 210 (medical).
Lime on lawn, 20: 77-78 (gen, fig).
Lime tree, 17: 12.
Limestone, dolomitic, 10: 406.
Ocala, 19: 44, 45, 46.
oolitic, 19: 47.
Limestone quarry, 18: 379 (fig).
Limmershin, 9: 217. See Wren, Alaska.
Limoria, 8: 301.
Limodorum, 7: 143. 17: 385.
Limpet, 1 (6): 31 (fig), 33. 19: 211 (fig), 212.
Limpkin, 14: 211-213 (gen, fig), 359.
Linaria alpina, 14: 164, 165.
Lincoln lamb, 18: 375, 376 (trade name).
Linden, American, 1 (2): 10-12 (gen, fig). 1 (3): 55 (fig). 1 (5): 4. 2: 302. 17: 326. See also Basswood.
European, 1 (2): 12. 2: 302 (leaf, fig), 350.
Linnaea americana, 13: 344. 19: 303. See also Twin-flower.
borealis, 18: 249.
Linnet, California, 18: 202.
European, 13: 380.
Lion, 1 (2): 26, 28. 2: 69 (fig), 74, 207 (fig). 3: 307 (fig). 10: 281-282 (fig), 328. 12: 260, 353 (col. fig), 354 (fig). 13: 19, 51 (fig). 14: 146-148 (fig). 17: 21 (fig), 41-43 (gen, fig), 197. 19: 47.
Liriodendron tulipifera, 3: 232 (fig). 7: 299. 15: 305. 16: 214. 20: 161.
Lithospermum, 19: 301.
Little-neck, 18: 98.
Littorina, 19: 207.
Live or die, 20: 42 (rev).
Liverleaf, 13: 309. See also Hepatica.
Liverwort, 1 (2): 29 (fig), 30. 1 (6): 40, 41 (fig). 19: 191, 345. 20: 210 (medical). See also Hepatica.
Lizard, 2: 6, 76 (fig), 82, 104, 188. 10: 323 (food for). 15: 169 (gen, fig), 189. 16: 83, 305, 306 (fig). 17: 377. 18: 242 (gen, fig). 19: 28, 321. 20: 67.
alligator, 8: 164.
anolis, 7: 286 (fig).
Australian bearded, 6: 356 (gen, fig).
blue-tailed, 1 (3): 4 (fig). 1 (4): 34 (fig), 38 (gen).
chuckwalla, 16: 357 (fig).
collared, 8: 294. 18: 171 (fig).
crocodile, 7: 169 (gen, fig).
desert iguana, 16: 357 (fig), 359.
dusky scaly, 16: 356 (fig).
fence, 4: 121. 17: 228.
fossil, 12: 322.
giant water, 19: 258.
green, 13: 114 (fig). 15: 15 (fig).
gridiron-tailed, 16: 359 (fig).
horned, 1 (6): 53 (fig). 7: 94-95(gen, fig), 126, 241 (fig). 9: 63 (breeding, food). 10: 41-42 (gen, fig). 11: 135 (blood spurting). 16: 116 (gen, fig), 356 (fig). 17: 377. 19: 28 (gen, fig), 312, 372. 20: 286 (fig).
legless, 1 (4): 33 (fig), 38. 8: 164 (gen, fig).
monitor, 17: 28-31 (gen, fig).
red-headed, 17: 318 (fig).
regal horned, 19: 372.
scaled, 6: 352 (fig).
silvery footless, 16: 358 (fig), 359.
skink, 7: 286, 287 (fig).
stump-tailed, 5: 310.
tesselated, 6: 294.
western, 11: 46-47 (gen, fig).
western collared, 16: 356-357 (fig).
whip-tailed, 16: 359 (fig).
Lizards of southwest, 16: 356-359 (gen, fig).
Lizard-fish, 12: 19.
Llama, 1 (2): 25 (fig). 7: 126. 18: 376.
Lobelia, 1 (5): 40. 17: 384.
blue, 16: 390.
cardinalis, 1 (6): 38. 10: 35. 13: 310.
Lobster, 11: 130 (mig), 377-379 (gen, fig). 13: 327. 16: 364. 17: 370.
Loche, 15: 317.
Loco-weed, 14: 317. 19: 301, 302 (fig).
Locust, 18: 95.
black, 1 (3): 49, 50. 1 (5): 27. 2: 61. 15: 403. 17: 116. 18: 184. 20: 138.
honey, 1 (6): 58. 2: 369. 3: 232 (fig). 8: 199. 19: 239, 240 (pod, fig).
Spanish, 8: 199.
Locust (insect), 2: 154. 8: 7, 71. 18: 95. See also Cicada.
Carolina, 2: 108 (fig). 15: 323. 20: 122 (fig).
coral wing, 7: 201.
Dominican, 8: 155-157 (gen, fig).
hedgehog, 20: 224 (fig).
long-horned, 8: 79 (fig).
red-legged, 2: 108 (fig), 109. 8: 79 (fig). 20: 122.
Rocky Mountain, 20: 122.
seventeen-year. See Cicada.
short-horned, 8: 79 (fig).
Log-cabin, real, 18: 4 (rev).
Log-cock, 20: 56, 57 (fig). See also Woodpecker, pileated.
Locustidae, 5: 220. 8: 77.
Lone swallows, 7: 254 (rev).
Longspur, Alaska, 9: 75 (fig), 78, 214.
Lapland, 7, 7. 9: 209. 15: 295.
Longistigma caryae, 13: 155.
Longs Peak, 10: 114 (fig).
Lonicera, 8: 127.
morrowi, 12: 320.
Loom, hand, 3: 80 (fig).
Loon, common, 8: 242, 263 (fig). 9: 41. 14: 139 (fig), 140. 15: 295 17: 7. 18: 126 (gen, fig), 152 (gen, fig).
red-throated, 15: 295.
Looper, cabbage, 15: 85.
Lophodytes cucullatus, 16: 298 (fig).
Lophortyx californicus, 18: 362 (gen, fig). 20: 278 (gen, fig). See Quail, California.
Loquat, 14: 353. 17: 308.
Japanese, 14: 353.
Loris, 2: 71 (fig).
Loroma amethystina, 12: 273.
Lotus, American, 3: 357 (fig). 8: 149-150 (gen, fig). 10: 321 (fig). 11: 239 (fig). 15: 306 (fig). 16: 377 (fig).
Oriental, 11: 294-297 (gen, fig).
Louisiana Bird day, 14: 7, 376.
Louisiana Gulf Coast Club (hunting), 3: 118.
Louse, bark, 7: 63.
book, 7: 63.
rat, 2: 294.
wood, 18: 369.
Love-apple, 8: 33.
Love-bird, 13: 17. 15: 237 (fig). 16: 222.
Lowenzahn, 8: 23.
Lucania browni, 20: 30-31 (fig), 32, 33.
Lucius, 20: 155, 156.
americanus, 20: 155.
immaculatus, 20: 156.
lucius, 20: 156.
masquinongy, 20: 156.
ohioensis, 20: 156.
reticulatus, 20: 156.
vermiculatus, 20: 155.
Ludwigia, 8: 272 (fig). 17: 238.
Lumber, 5: 126 (cut).
industry, 3: 240.
waste, 9: 113-115 (gen, fig).
Lumbricus foetidus, 8: 90.
terrestris, 8: 90. See also Earthworm.
Lump-fish, 6: 277, 279 (fig), 280.
Lunaria, 13: 320.
Lunata, 4: 21.
heros, 1 (6): 33.
Lungwort, 1 (5): 40. 5: 42 (fig). See also Virginia bluebells.
Lupine, 6: 252, 354. 7: 142, 143. 10: 37 (col. fig). 12: 251 (fig). 14: 343 (fig). 17: 346. 19: 301 (fig), 312. See also Bluebonnet.
eastern 1 (5): 40.
English, 19: 312.
Florida, 14: 343 (fig).
Lyall's, 12: 123.
western, 1 (5): 40, 41.
white, 12: 252.
Lupinus perennis, 10: 37 (col. fig), 38.
plattensis, 10: 38.
subcarnosus, 10: 38.
Lutreola vison, 10: 380 (fig). See also Mink.
Lycoperdon pyriforme, 4: 148 (fig).
Lycopus virginicus, 19: 345.
Lycosa, 2: 282 (fig), 285. 20: 250 (gen).
carolinensis, 20: 250.
nidifex, 17: 101.
Lycosidae, 8: 135. 17: 101.
Lykkoon, 18: 375 (trade name).
Lynx, 1 (6): 48. 7: 135. 15: 155. 20: 260.
Alaska, 5: 328.
bay, 5: 328. 11: 145 (col. fig). 14: 338 (fig). See also Bobcat, and Cat, wild.
Canada, 1 (1): 39. 5: 328. 11: 145 (col. fig). 18: 155. 19: 298.
Newfoundland, 5: 328.
Lysichiton camtschtensis, 18: 29.

M

Macaw: 2: 306.
hyacinthine, 2: 72 (fig), 74. 14: 146.
red and blue, 7: 91 (fig).
red, yellow, blue, 7: 92 (fig, col. frontis., Feb).
Mackerel, 6: 277. 13: 325. 16: 379. 17: 328.
Spanish, 2: 39. 17: 329, 330.
Macoma, 18: 98.
Macropodus viridi-auratus, 12: 285 (fig). 14: 209.
Macrorhinus leoninus, 8: 167 (gen, fig).
Madison boulder, 13: 298.
Madrepora cervicornis, 7: 150.
Madrone, 1 (5): 40.
Maeandrina, 12: 84.
Magicicada septendecim, 13: 334. See also Cicada, 17-year.
Magnolia, 2: 61. 16: 92 (gen, fig). 17: 292, 340. 19: 122.
cucumber-tree, 8: 263. 12: 317 (fig). 16: 92.
great, 7: 141.
laurel, 16: 92. See also M., swamp.
mountain, 19: 344 (fig).
swamp, 3: 358, 359 (fig). 7: 142. 9: 100 (fig). 13: 46 (fig). 16: 92 (fig).
Magnolia acuminata, 12: 318. 16: 92.
glauca, 7: 142. 16: 92 (fig).
grandiflora, 17: 295, 308.
macrophylla, 11: 184 (gen, fig).
tripetala, 16: 92.
Magpie: 2: 221. 3: 378. 5: 53. 9: 200. 16: 284-286 (gen, fig). 19: 286.
black-billed, 12: 251.
European, 13: 174.
yellow-billed, 12: 251.
Mahogany, 1 (2): 60. 7: 189. 16: 276.
Australian, 20: 12.
mountain, 19: 289, 324.
Mahonia aquifolia, 12: 320.
Maid April, 1 (4): 49 (poem).
Maize, 1 (4): 23-34 (gen, fig). 19: 200. See also Corn.
Malacosoma americana, 7: 211.
disstria, 7: 211.
Malee, 4: 35 (fig).
Malheur Marshes, 1 (4): 46-48 (gen, fig).
Mallard, 3: 139 (fig). 7: 32 (fig). 12: 42 (fig). 18: 85 (fig). 20: 70. See also Duck, mallard.
domesticated, 9: 29 (gen, fig).
Mallow, 1 (5): 40.
false, 20: 125 (gen, fig).
musk, 13: 308 (fig).
rose, 12: 221 (fig).
scarlet, 19: 301.
Malvastrum coccineum, 20: 125.
rotundifolium, 15: 23.
Mammal books, 7: 261. See also Mammals, references.
conservation, 1 (2): 13-18 (gen, fig). 13: 269-272. 14: 316. See also Conservation.
feet, 5: 187 (fig).
forest, 17: 132.
milk teeth, 8: 261.
plea for, 9: 274 (rev).
present day, 19: 75 (rev).
signalling, 20: 259-262 (gen, fig).
skulls of, 5: 186 (fig).
Society meeting, 7: 378. 9: 191.
tails of, 5: 187 (fig).
Mammals of: Black Hills, 10: 59-60 (gen, fig).
California, 12: 259-261 (gen, fig).
Carolina, 17: 309-312 (gen, fig).
Colorado, 19: 297-299 (gen, fig).
India, 3: 310 (rev).
Lake States, 15: 302-304 (gen, fig).
National Parks, 15: 53.
New England, 13: 311-314 (gen, fig).

Mammals of: continued
New Mexico, 20: 210 (rev).
Sumatra, 8: 63.
Texas, 16: 363-365 (gen, fig).
Yosemite, 8: 9-12 (gen, fig).
Mammals, references: Anthony, Field book N. A. Mammals, 12: 132 (rev). Arthur, Fur Animals, Louisiana, 14: 126 (rev). Bailey, Breeding meadow mice, 4: 367 (rev). Beaver habits, 10: 347 (rev); How beavers build houses 10: 346 (rev). Barnes, Utah mammals, 10: 212 (rev). Baynes, Story of bear cub, 2: 333. 6:4 (rev). The sprite, 5: 25 (rev); Animal heroes, 7: 66 (rev). Brander, Animals central India, 3: 310 (rev). Coues, Fur-bearers, 8: 182; Monographs Rodentia, 8: 182. Cunningham, Animals of Rockies, 9: 207. Eifrig, Mammals, 12: 402 (rev). Eipper, Animals looking, 15: 127 (rev). Emergency Conserv., Antelope's S. O. S., 17: 140 (rev). English Friends of mankind, 5: 61 (rev). Finley, Wild animal pets 11: 338 (rev). Fitzsimons, Monkeyfolk S. Africa, 5: 131 (rev). Fox, Diseases captive animals, 12: 203 (rev). Garretson, American bison, 11: 205 (rev). Green, Domestic rabbits, 9: 274. Herbert, The lion, 14:190. Hornaday, Wild Animal roundup, 7: 2 (rev). Howell, Revision of the American chipmunks, 15: 197. Howell, Aquatic mammals, 16: 72 (rev). Hoyt, Biography of raccoon, 18: 333 (rev). Hunt, Life story of cat, 4: 189 (rev). Leister, Present-day mammals, 19: 75 (rev). Lopp, Reindeer in Alaska, 4: 380 (rev). Mills, Wild animal homesteads, 1 (6): 61. Minot, Animal stories, 17: 63 (rev). Mockler-Ferryman, The tiger, 4: 189 (rev). Moseley, Our wild animals, 11: 270 (rev); Our wild animals, 10: 213 (rev); 11: 270 (rev). Robinson, Life story of bear, 4: 188. Seton, Wahb, a grizzly, 14: 183 (rev); Domino, a silver fox, 14: 183 (rev). Silver, Rat control, 10: 213 (rev). Albertus Magnus, Thierbuch, 1 (2): 36. U. S. D. A., Field mice as pests, 4: 63 (rev); Porcupine control, 16: 74. Warren, Beaver and its ways, 10: 210 (rev). Williams, Animal autobiographies, 16: 194 (rev); Tarka, the otter, 11: 271 (rev). Yeager, Mam. Rocky Mt. Park, 20: 247 (rev).
Mammilaria montana, 20: 113.
vivipara, 20: 112 (fig), 113.
Mammoth, 12: 260, 261. 17: 182. 19: 47.
Mammoth Cave. See Cave, Mammoth.
Manatee, Florida, 14: 339 (fig), 379. 16: 212.
Manatee grass, 14: 379.
Mancalias, Shufeldt, 1 (1): 30 (gen, fig).
Manchurian dogskin, 18: 376 (trade name).
fox, 18: 376 (trade name).
wolf, 18: 376 (trade name).
Mandel, 18: 375 (trade name).
Manderian lamb, 18: 375 (trade name).
Mandocoon, 18: 375 (trade name).
Mandrake, 3: 304 (fig). 13: 309. 16: 390. 20: 210 (fig).
Mandrill, 9: 250.
Mango, 14: 351 (fig). 17: 11.
Mangrove, 2: 116. 7: 141. 9: 23 (fig). 11: 110 (fig). 16: 81, 82.
black, 18: 187.
Manis, 1 (2): 33 (fig). See also Pangolin.
Mann, William M., 11: 108 (portrait). 16: 229-232 (biog, fig).
Manominiki, 2: 180 (wild rose).
Man-o'-war bird, 6: 283-286 (gen, fig). 7: 122. 15: 237, 238, 239 (fig). 16: 353.
Man's origin, 15: 194. See also Anthropology, ref.
Manta, 7: 28. 17: 329.
Mantis, praying, 6: 89-90 (gen, fig). 8: 160 (eggs). 14: 284. 16: 304-306 (fig). 18: 81 (fig). 20: 191.
Manzanita, 7: 162, 167.
Manzanita cider, 18: 324.
Manzanita root, 19: 172 (gen, fig).
Map, Lake States, 15: 308. See also other state issues.
recreation, 15: 139.
Maple, 1 (1): 4, 37. 1 (4): 44. 1 (5): 51. 2: 83, 247, 339, 340, 341, 350. 7: 235 (sprout, fig). 9: 141 (sap). 16: 175, 247. 18: 158. 19: 192, 239.
ash-leaved, 2: 300 (leaf, fig).
big-leaf, 2: 300 (leaf, fig).
box elder, 7: 219 (fig). 9: 141 (sap). 11: 231 (fig). 19: 241 (seed, fig).
broad-leaved, 18: 109.
Japanese, 17: 308.
mountain, 15: 403.
Norway, 2: 300 (leaf, fig). 7 (fig), 219, 368. 19: 241 (seed, fig), 242.
red, 2: 48, 300 (leaf, fig). 4: 173-175 (gen, fig). 7: 135, 219 (fig), 368 (fig). 11: 231, 238 (fl., fig). 15: 403. 17: 326. 19: 240, 241 (seed, fig), 242.
rock, 17: 116.
silver, 2: 300 (leaf, fig). 3: 232 (fig). 7: (fig), 219, 368. 14: 289 (fig). 15: 403. 19: 240, 241 (seed, fig), 242.
striped, 2: 142 (leaf, fig). 7 (fig), 219, 368. 15: 403. 19: 241 (seed, fig).
sugar, 1 (3): 17-19 (gen, fig), 51. 2: 300 (leaf, fig). 3: 161-163 (gen, fig). 7 (fig), 219, 368. 11: 23 (fl., fig). 14: 286 (fig). 15: 403. 17: 326. 19: 48 (gen, fig), 241 (seed, fig).
swamp, 9: 209.
sycamore, 7 (fig), 219, 368. 19: 241.
Mapou, 13: 16.
Mara, 16: 147.
Marchantia polymorpha, 1 (6): 40, 41 (fig).
Mareca americana, 10: 306 (fig). See also Duck, baldpate.
Margarita, 13: 98.
Marguerite, golden, 17: 105.
Marine Life, references: Arnold, Sea-beach, 8: 380. Beebe, Beneath tropic seas, 12: 402. Butler, Along the shore, 15: 353 (rev). Burgess, Seashore book, 15: 54 (rev). Gaylord, Sea folk, 4: 91. Henderson, Children of Tide, 8: 325. Johnson and Snook, Seashore Animals Pac. Coast, 11: 65 (rev). Tressler, Wealth of sea, 15: 353 (rev).
Mariposa lily, 1 (5): 40. 12: 239 (fig). 14: 119 (gen, fig). 16: 85, 86, 238. 19: 301 (fig), 302.
Marjoram, 7: 154.
Markonie, 18: 375 (trade name).
Marliacea, 18: 48.
Marmoset, 7: 87-88 (gen, fig). 15: 15 (fig). 17: 10 (fig), 11, 13.
Marmot, 3: 376. 15: 155. 17: 81, 84. 19: 292 (fig).
European, 1 (3): 13-14 (gen, fig).
hoary, 7: 355 (gen, fig). 20: 163, 262.
yellow-bellied, 19: 322. 20: 262.
Marmota monax, 8: 288 (fig). See Woodchuck, eastern.
Marmotine, 18: 375 (trade name).
Mars, 12: 125, 126, 127 (gen, fig).
Marsh Island Refuge, 5: 306.
Marsh, Othniel C., 8: 239-240 (biog, portrait).
Marsh-berry, 17: 386.
Marshland, passing of, 7: 173 (gen, fig).
Marsh marigold, 1 (2): 31. 1 (3): 44 (fig). 1 (5): 40. 5: 209. 7: 177. 9: 209, 304 (fig), 306. 11, 239 (fig). 13: 309. 15: 307, western. 18: 29, 31 (fig).
white, 19: 303.
Marsh-pink, 7: 142 (fig).
Marsh waders, 3: 201-205 (gen, fig).
Marten, 1 (2): 15. 2: 246. 5: 326. 7: 181. 10: 377 (col. fig), 380. 12: 261. 13: 314. 15: 155. 18: 5. 19: 298.
Martesia, 8: 301.
Martin, crag, 13: 172.
house, 13: 94, 231.
purple, 1 (5): 31. 1 (6): 51. 3: 201 (nesting). 8: 71, 250. 14: 308 (colony, gen, fig). 17: 114 (gen, fig). 19: 234. 20: 35.
western, 20: 212.
Maryland yellow-throat, 1 (4): 46. See also under Warbler.
Mason, Robert L., 17: 285 (biog).
Master Word, The, 19: 18-20 (gen, fig).
Mastodon, 15: 341. 17: 199. 19: 47.
Mastodon americanus, 12: 260.
Mather, Stephen T., 13: 179 (biog, portrait). 15: 202-203 (biog, portrait). 16: 4, 130 (mem., fig). 20: 133 (biog, plaque).
Matra, 4: 20.
Matrimony vine, 7: 187.
Mauna Loa, 8: 214 (fig).
May at the Pool, 1 (5): 5-7 (gen. fig).
May-apple 1 (1): 20, 21 (fig). 1 (5): 4. 5: 341. 13: 309. 15: 305. 19: 344.
flower, 1 (5): 38 (fig). 2: 167. 3: 229, 357. 14: 314 (fig). 16: 128. See also Arbutus, and Epigaea repens.
fly, 2: 42, 43. 5: 40 (fig), 351-352 (gen, fig). 8: 7. 18: 80, 81, 83.
pop, 17: 294 (fig), 346.
Maydell, Baron Ernst, 19: 102-104 (biog, gen, fig).
Mazus, 14: 165.
McNary-Clarke bill, 3: 185. See also under Conservation bills.
Meadow lark, 1 (3): 9, 10 (fig). 1 (5): 7, 51. 2: 248. 3: 197 (fig). 6: 199. 9: 242. 14: 381. 15: 26 (gen, fig). 17: 343. 18: 173. 19: 234, 235. 8: 160 (col. fig).
western: 8: 160 (fig). 19: 231, 234, 235, 331. 20: 171 (col. fig).
Meadow mice, 4: 367 (rev). See also Mouse, meadow.
rue, 13: 309. 19: 302.
saffron, 16: 241.
sweet, 2: 111 (fig). See also under Spiraea.
Mealworm, 19: 28.
Medicago hispida, 18: 243.
lupulina, 18: 243.
Medical Science Research, Gay, 3: 363 (book, ref).
Medicinal plants: see Plants, medicinal.
Mediterranean countries, 17: 186.
sheep, 18: 375 (trade name).
Medusa, compass, 8: 228 (gen, fig).
Medusae, 18: 99.
Megachile, 6: 312. 7: 192. 19: 161. See also Bee, leaf-cutting.
Megalops, 20: 59.
Melaleuca, 12: 273.
leucadendron, 14: 361.
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 12: 77 (fig). See Woodpecker, red-headed.
Melanitta deglandi, 16: 299 (fig). See also Duck, white-winged scoter.
perspicillata, 16: 299 (fig). See also Duck, surf.
Melanocetus krechi, 7: 93 (fig).
Melanoplus bivittatus, 8: 80.
differentialis, 8: 80.
femur-rubrum, 8: 80.
spretus, 8: 80. 15: 379, 381, 382 (fig).
Meleagris mexicana, 4: 290. See also Turkey.
Melezitose, 18: 224.
Melia azadarach, 6: 240.
Melilotus, 18: 184, 243.
alba, 18: 244.
officinalis, 18: 244.
Mellow bug, 19: 93.
Melon, 19: 290.
Melospiza fallax, 6: 209.
melodia, 6: 209. See also Sparrow, song.
mexicana, 6: 209.
rufina, 6: 209.
sanaka, 6: 209.
Memory trail, 10: 119-121 (gen, fig).
Men of the trees, 3: 353 (gen, fig).
Mendoza beaver, 18: 375 (trade name).
Menhaden, 17: 171, 329.
Menidea notata, 4: 17 (fig).
Menona, 2: 180 (wild rice).
Mentzelia, 14: 117 (gen, fig). 19: 301.
involucrata, 15: 24.
Menyanthes trifoliata, 18: 243. See also Buck-bean.
Mephitis, 10: 381. 17: 224.
mephitis, 8: 288 (fig).
Mercury, 19: 180, 181.
Merganser, 4: 265. 15: 156. See also Duck, Merganser.
American, 5: 174. 6: 346. 9: 41.
red-breasted, 14: 140.
Mergus merganser americanus, 16: 298 (fig).
serrator, 16: 298 (fig).
Merlushka, 18: 375.
Merodon equestris, 12: 118 (fig).
Mertensia, 16: 238. 19: 301, 303.
virginica, 9: 305 (fig), 306. See also Virginia bluebells.
Mesembryanthemum: 9: 224.
aequilaterale, 12: 223.
crystallinum, 12: 223.
Mesoleius tentredinis, 18: 136.
Mesquite, 6: 351. 15: 24. 16: 130, 348, 349, 383. 18: 185, 186 (fig), 187. 20: 33.
Messor, 17: 18.
Meteoric showers, 9: 200.
Meteorites, 7: 257. 12: 387 (fig). 18: 348-351 (gen, fig).
Meteorological optics, 7: 39.
Meteorology, references: Besson, Forms of halo, 7: 39. Defoe, The storm, 5: 156. Humphreys, Fogs and clouds, 9: 66 (rev). Kendrew, Climate, 17: 258 (rev). Quayle, Clouds, 9: 207 (rev). Reinzer, Meterologia, 8: 147. Ruskin, Modern painters, 5: 95; Storm cloud 19th century, 5: 95. Shelley, The cloud, 5: 95. Stidger, Sunsets, 9: 206 (rev). Ward, Climate and man, 8: 381.
Meteors, 7: 135, 265. 8: 71. 18: 119, 120. 20: 238-239.
Meteperia labyrinthea, 2: 287.
Methyl salicilate, 8: 168.
Metorgiope trifasciata, 2: 282.
Metric System, 9: 51 (Drury, book, rev).
Metridium dianthus, 1 (6): 29. 5: 276 (fig), 279, 281.
Michaelmas daisy, 2: 168.
Michaux, Andre, 10: 259-260 (biog, fig). 11: 207 (biog, ref).
Michtika, 18: 238.
Micrampelis oregana, 18: 288.
Micro Gardens, 8: 215-216 (gen, fig).
Microgaster, 18: 366 (fig).
Micropallas whitneyi, 15: 189. 19: 36 (fig). See Owl, elf.
Microscope, 9: 79-82 (gen, fig).
Book of, 18: 138 (book, rev).
Life through, 17: 243-246 (gen, fig).
Microstigmus, 6: 274.
Midge, 8: 71. See also under Fly.
clover, 15: 178.
gall, 18: 159, 161 (fig), 162.
pear, 1 (1): 27.

Midsummer orchestra, 8: 77-80, (gen, fig).
Mignonette, 13: 321. 16: 303.
Migrants, night, 8: 241 (fig).
Migration, birds, 13: 299-301 (New Eng., gen, fig).
mystery, 16: 46-48 (gen, fig).
of non-migratory species, 20: 151-154 (gen, fig).
riddle of, 19: 127-128 (rev).
Migratory Bird, Advisory Board, 19: 182, 254.
Refuge Bill, 3: 310.
Refuge Law, 14: 2.
Treaty Act, 20: 91 (criticism).
Mildew, 15: 160.
powdery, 8: 87 (fig). 18: 246.
rose, 2: 295 (fig).
Milfoil, 2: 142 (leaf, fig).
red, 1 (4): 46.
water, 5: 309.
Milk gowan, 8: 23.
Milkfish, 15: 107.
Milkweed, 1 (5): 41. 2: 93, 114. 18: 187. 19: 345. 20: 123, 124, 125, 282 (insect-trap).
Insect Trap, 2: 45-46 (gen, fig).
Milkwort, 1 (5): 40. 7: 143. 14: 379.
Milky Way, 4: 90, 220. 7: 105.
Millepores, 12: 83.
Miller's thumb, 17: 330.
Millet, duck, 5: 309.
Milliped, 2: 179.
Mimosa, 16: 219 (fig), 221, 222. 17: 308.
Mimulus, 12: 123. 16: 14. 19: 324.
yellow, 12: 252.
Mimus polyglottos, 10: 104 (fig). 20: 280 (gen, fig). See also Mockingbird.
Mink, 1 (2): 15. 1 (4): 17-20 (gen, fig). 2: 246, 277. 3: 13 (tracks, fig), 15. 5: 127, 326. 8: 288 (col. fig), 306. 10: 378 (fig). 11: 130 (skins, export). 12: 359 (fig). 14: 338 (fig). 15: 155. 17: 312. 18: 5. 19: 83, 298.
Minkony, 18: 375 (trade name).
Minnehaha Falls, 6: 239 (gen, fig).
Minnow, 1 (1): 7. 2: 104. 8: 83-84 (gen, fig). 17: 3, 108 (gen, fig).
lake, 5: 322.
mud, 15: 316.
sheepshead, 4: 21 (fig).
star-headed, 17: 330.
top, 3: 345 (fig). 17: 239, 330.
Mira, 5: 315.
Mirage, 7: 39 (fig).
Miranda aurantia, 2: 286.
Miscanthus sinensis, 12: 50 (gen, fig).
Mission bells, 1 (5): 40.
Canyon, 7: 86 (fig).
Mistletoe, 2: 368. 7: 118, 126. 8: 296 (fig), 298. 9: 132. 17: 345. 19: 344.
Misumena, 2: 283, 284.
aleatoria, 2: 199.
vatia, 2: 283, 284.
Mitchelia, 17: 307.
Mitchella repens, 7: 141. See also Partridge-berry.
Mitella nuda, 15: 334. 18: 249.
Mites, 18: 219. 19: 113.
Mitosis, explained, 10: 407.
Mitrewort, 15: 334.
Mniotilta varia, 18: 231 (fig). See Warbler, black and white.
Moccasin, 7: 354 (gen, fig). See under Snake.
Moccasin flower, 1 (5): 36 (fig), 38. 1 (6): 41. 3: 358 (fig), 359. 10: 120, 173 (col. fig). 11: 225 (fig). 14: 96 (fig). 16: 46. See also Lady-slipper, pink.
Mock orange, 10: 395 (fig). 12: 316 (fig). 18: 49.
Mockingbird, 2: 18 (fig), 118, 248. 5: 275, 327. 6: 105 (fig). 8: 15 (gen, fig), 205 (fig). 9: 155-158 (gen, fig). 10: 103-104 (col. fig), 293 (fig). 12: 130, 227 (fig), 404. 14: 358 (fig). 16: 81 (fig), 83 (fig), 84, 130, 190, 355 (fig). 17: 289, 313 (fig), 316. 19: 231, 234, 235. 20: 34 (fig), 215 (gen, fig), 280 (gen, col. fig), 281.
western, 19: 235, 286, 321.
Mohrohdendron, 16: 390.
Mola, 1 (3): 61.
Mold, bread, 2: 293-294 (fig). 8 (fig), 87, 216.
Mole, common, 1 (3), 5 (fig). 3: 289, 290 (fig). 11: 353 (col. fig), 354.
European, 7: 154, 279.
Florida, 14: 379.
hairy-tailed Brewer, 17: 311 (fig).
Howell, 17: 311 (fig).
star-nosed, 15: 341. 17: 311.
Molin, 18: 375 (trade name).
Moline, 18: 375 (trade name).
Mollienisia latipinna, 17: 239.
petensis, 3: 346 (fig).
Mollusk, 16: 308, 309. 17: 170. 19: 208, 209. 20: 59, 60.
Sumatra, 8: 163.
Mollyhawk, 17: 392.
Mollymawk, 17: 392.
Mollymock, 17: 390 (fig).
Momesia pallida, 16: 362.
Monarda, 1 (2): 58 (gen, fig).
Monardella, 12: 267.
Moneses uniflora, 15: 334. 19: 303.
Mongolian lamb, 18: 375 (trade name).
Mongoose, 11: 172-173 (gen, fig). 16: 222.
Monilia sitophila, 8: 216 (fig).
Monkey, 1 (2): 32 (fig, albino). 2: 104. 7: 185. 9: 250 (gen, fig). 12: 44 (fig). 16: 229, 230, 278. 19: 29, 32.
black howler, 15: 11-13 (fig). 17: 13.
bonnet, 14: 149 (fig).
brown, 20: 92.
brown cebus, 2: 73.
capped langur, 1 (2): 32 (fig).
gray spider, 13: 10 (col. frontis.).
howling, 16: 275. 19: 13.
marmoset, 7: 87-88 (gen, fig).
night, 15: 12.
red, 6: 288 (fig).
South Africa, 5: 131 (rev).
spider, 19: 13 (fig), 14.
squirrel, 15: 15 (fig). 17: 11, 13.
white-faced Capuchin, 17: 13.
white-tailed, 6: 225 (fig).
Monkey-comb tree, 17: 94.
Monkey-flower, 1 (5): 40. 15: 156. 16: 14, 85. 19: 303.
yellow, 6: 60.
Monkey-flower tree, 1 (3): 39.
Monkey puzzle tree, 19: 222, 223, 224.
Monk's head, 8: 23.
Monkshood, 16: 85. 19: 302.
purple, 19: 303.
Monophyllus luciae, 8: 269.
Monotropa, 10: 172 (fig).
hypopitys, 5: 364. 15: 334.
uniflora, 5: 364. 7: 142. 17: 385.
Monstera delicious, 14: 353.
Montbretia, 16: 238 (fig), 242. 19: 257.
Mont Pele, 8: 211.
Moon, 3: 89-94 (gen, fig). 9: 380 (eclipse). 12: 329 (eclipse). 17: 54, 55, 117 (fig), 118, 119, 183, 184 (gen,), 196.
harvest, 8: 35, 199. 16: 189. 17: 184.
hunter's, 8: 199. 16: 189. 17: 184.
Moon dog, 7: 40.
fish, 1: (3): 61 (gen, fig). 17: 239.
flower, 7: 141. 8: 5.
light, 12: 186-187 (gen).
seed, 2: 47 (fig). 14: 225 (gen, fig).
snail, 19: 212.
stone, 19: 368-369 (gen, fig).
Moorhen, 13: 96.
Moose, 1 (2): 15, 16, 60. 2: 70, 75. 3: 325-331 (gen, fig). 4: 366 (fig). 6: 56 (skull, freak), 345-348 (gen, fig, col. insert), 376. 8: 7, 127 (longevity), 191 (longevity), 268. 13: 223-226 (gen, fig). 15: 155, 301-304 (fig). 17: 271. 18: 5, 34 (col. fig), 50, 66, 86 (fig). 19: 42, 202 (fond of music). 20: 61, 94.
European, 14: 316.
Kenai, 9: 295.
Moray, 19: 117.
Morchella esculenta, 4: 145 (fig).
More Game Birds, 20: 94.
Morel, 11: 329 (gen, fig).
Moringa olifera, 14: 361.
Mormolyce, 11: 389 (gen, fig).
Morning bride, 15: 23.
glory, 1 (5): 41. 2: 47. 7: 143. 12: 405 (tribute). 13: 46 (fig).
in June, 11: 368-370 (gen, fig).
Moronga oleifera, 14: 361.
Mosquito, 1 (5): 12 (fig). 2: 107, 294. 9: 380. 14: 41-43 (gen, fig). 15: 177. 16: 31-32 (gen, fig). 18: 96. 19: 95 (egg, fig), 96, 188 (essay, contest).
house, 2: 49-50 (gen, fig).
North America, 15: 136 (rev).
Moss, 18: 355 (fig). 19: 191.
bog, 1 (1): 43.
peat, 1 (1): 43. 1 (6): 40.
Spanish. See Spanish moss.
sphagnum, 1 (1): 43-44 (gen, fig). 17: 386.
staghorn, 17: 386.
Moss garden, 10: 197 (gen, fig).
pink, 1 (5): 38. 14: 162 (fig).
Mosses, North American, 18: 128 (rev).
with hand lens, 14: 118 (rev).
Moth, 7: 7 (raising), 218 (gen, fig). 8: 135. 18: 79-81 (gen, fig).
ailanthus, 6: 130.
atlas, 7: 218.
bean, 16: 226, 228.
beggar, 18: 80.
black witch, 20: 217.
brown-tail, 1 (1): 27. 1 (2): 9. 2: 155, 156. 8: 58.
buck, 8: 209, 210 (fig).
buffalo, 1 (1): 27.
burnet, 8: 37, 142 (fig).
catalpa sphinx, 6: 166. 12: 164 (gen, fig).
catocala, 11: 170 (fig).
cecropia, 4: 259. 7: 63, 218, 241 (fig). 8: 32 (col. fig), 327. 9: 117, 366 (gen, fig). 10: 185 (fig). 11: 410. 18: 202, 369. 19: 190.
cinnabar, 8: 38.
clothes, 3: 159-160 (gen). 12: 340.
codling, 1 (1): 27. 1 (2): 48. 4: 163 (fig). 15: 178. 16: 228. 19: 95.
corn-borer, European, 1 (1): 26 (fig). 3: 97 (fig). 15: 178 (fig).
cotton, 19: 95 (egg, fig). 20: 216-217 (mig., fig).
death's head, 8: 255.
emperor, 7: 153 (fig).
Gordian hawk, 18: 79.
gypsy, 1 (1): 26. 1 (2): 9. 2: 155, 156, 330. 3: 95 (fig). 8: 58. 15: 178.
hawk, 2: 108, 109 (fig). 7: 257.
Hercules, 7: 218 (fig).
hummingbird, 7: 371.
imperial, 1 (4): 34 (fig), 38 (gen). 1 (5): 14 (fig). 7: 218.
Io, 6: 7, 39 (fig).
Isabella tiger, 1 (5): 4. 9: 117.
kalmia hawk, 18: 79.
long-tailed, 7: 218 (fig).
luna, 1 (4): 32 (fig), 37 (gen). 2: 276. 4: 259. 7: 63, 218. 8: 32 (col. fig). 10: 186 (fig). 15: 176 (fig), 177. 16: 278. 18: 80 (fig). 19: 220 (fig).
noctuid, 18: 83.
oriental fruit, 6: 122, 130. 20: 188.
Orizaba, 7: 218.
plume, 3: 96 (fig).
Polyphemus, 2: 275 (cocoon, fig), 276. 4: 259. 7: 63, 218, 265. 9: 117 (fig). 15: 376 (gen, fig). 20: 17 (gen, fig).
Promethea, 2: 275 (cocoon, fig). 4: 259. 6: 263 (cocoons). 9: 117. 10: 186 (fig). 11: 169 (fig). 14: 154 (cocoon, fig).
pronuba, 8: 230, 294.
puss, 8: 38.
St. Lawrence, 13: 334 (fig).
satin, 7: 187.
scallop-shell, 18: 80.
silk, 2: 154. 8: 356-357 (gen, fig). 18: 28.
silver, 5: 219.
sphinx, 2: 86, 108, 109 (fig). 4: 8. 7: 257. 10: 75. 11: 94 (gen, fig), 171 (parasites, fig). 15: 323 (caterpillar, fig). 18: 366 (caterpillar, fig), 28, 80 (fig). 20: 121.
tiger, 9: 353 (gen, fig). 13: 334 (fig). 18: 80, 81.
tomato sphinx, 11: 272.
tussock, 4: 58. 9: 227-228 (gen, fig). 13: 393 (fig).
white-lined sphinx, 10: 356 (gen, fig).
yucca, 4: 185.
Moth, references: See under Insects, references.
Motherwort, 13: 320.
Mot-mot, 17: 12.
Motor Tour, 2: 99-101 (gen, fig).
Mouffion, 18: 376.
Mount Baker Crevasse, 18: 236 (fig).
Hood saved, 9: 398.
Hood Tram, 16: 262.
Kearsarge, 20: 94 (preservation).
Lassen, eruption, 12: 236 (fig).
Rainier, 13: 38 (fig).
Starr King (California), 18: 194.
Vernon, 16: 174 (fig).
Vernon Mem. Highway, 18: 182-183 (gen, fig).
Mountain ash, 3: 211. 16: 159, 161.
beaver, 8: 165-167 (gen, fig). 12: 261 (fig). 20: 163, 227.
laurel, 1 (1): 8, 29 (gen, fig), 40, 41. 1 (5): 38 (fig), 39, 40. 4: 353 (fig). 6: 358. 7: 265. 8: 297 (fig). 9: 232. 10: 302 (fig). 12: 307 (fig), 317. 13: 310, 343. 14: 314 (fig). 16: 364. 19: 201, 264.
lion, 1 (2): 13, 14, 15, 28. 2: 72, 206-207 (fig), 211. 5: 159 (fig). 6: 17, 289, 295. 11: 145 (col. fig). 12: 236 (fig), 237, 260 (fig), 261. 15: 11, 74-81 (gen, fig). 16: 276. 17: 22-24 (fig), 93, 126, 310. 18: 25-26 (gen, fig), 155. 19: 297. 20: 85-86 (gen, fig).
pepper bush, 17: 347.
sheep, see Sheep, mountain.
trails, 13: 304-307 (gen, fig).
Mountaineer craft, 18: 122-123 (gen, fig).
Mouse, 7: 58 (caught by spider).
Albemarle meadow, 17: 311.
apple, 4: 51-53 (gen, fig).
beach, 14: 340.
Canadian white-footed. 13: 311 (fig).
Carolina jumping, 17: 311.
Cloudland white-footed, 17: 311.
cotton, 17: 311.
deer, 17: 311. See also M., white-footed.
field, 1 (1): 8. 1 (6): 10. 19: 166.
golden, 17: 311.
grasshopper, 12: 261. 18: 238-240 (gen, fig). 19: 298.
harvest, 17: 311.

Mouse, continued
heather, 20: 163.
house, 8: 281 (fig). 17: 310.
Japanese waltzing, 19: 237-238 (gen, fig).
jumping, 8: 327. 9: 266. 19: 298. 20: 163, 260.
lemming, 13: 345. 17: 311.
meadow, 1 (1): 9. 1 (2): 7, 8. 3: 15 (fig). 11: 353 (col. fig), 354. 13: 314. 17: 132, 310 (fig). 19: 298.
mountain harvest, 19: 298.
mountain meadow, 20: 163.
northern jumping: 17: 311.
pigmy meadow, 19: 298.
pine, 1 (1): 9. 17: 310, 311.
pocket, 12: 261. 19: 298.
red-backed, 9: 42. 13: 314. 17: 311. 19: 298.
Roan Mountain jumping, 17: 311.
rock meadow, 13: 313.
white, 8: 255. 13: 48-50 (gen, fig). 17: 151, 204.
white-footed, 1 (1): 9. 1 (4): 15. 2: 245-246 (gen, fig), 266 (nest, fig). 3: 12-14 (track, fig). 7: 5. 8: 233-234 (gen, fig). 9: 7. 11: 353 (col. fig), 354. 12: 261. 17: 311. 19: 298. 20: 198 (fig), 260.
Mucor, 8: 216.
Mud dauber. See under Wasp.
dwellers of Monterey, 18: 97-99 (gen, fig).
fish, 18: 108, 163. 19: 93, 94.
hen, 2: 82 (fig). See also Coot.
hopper, 4: 19.
skipper, 8: 304 (gen, fig). See also Periophthalmus.
rivers, 10: 198 (gen, fig).
Muir, John, 10: 315-316 (biog, portrait).
Muishond, 13: 21 (fig).
Mulberry, 1 (3): 10, 55 (fig). 8: 355, 356. 16: 389.
paper, 18: 72.
weeping, 17: 53 (fig).
Mullein, 1 (5): 41. 3: 82 (gen, fig). 6: 7. 7: 13 (fig). 8: 71. 9: 39.
Mullet, 2: 39. 14: 140, 347 (fig). 15: 108, 109. 17: 330, 370.
Multituberculates, 18: 147.
Murex, 1 (4): 34 (fig), 38. 12: 298.
Murre, 6: 159-163 (gen, fig). 9: 212 (fig). 13: 80, 82 (fig). 15: 87-88 (gen, fig). 16: 98. 19: 148-151 (fig).
California, 1 (1): 47 (egg, fig). 19: 149.
common, 19: 267.
Pallas, 8: 121. 9: 160-164 (fig).
Murrelet, marbled, 19: 152.
Musa sapientum, 12: 311.
Muscari, 7: 125. 16: 238.
azureum, 14: 165.
Muscicapa minuta, 19: 49.
Muscid-fly, 19: 95 (egg, fig).
Museum, Archaeology, 19: 129.
Balboa Park, 11: 265.
Heineanum, 20: 143 (collection).
Manual for, 10: 277 (rev).
outdoor, 15: 261.
St. Johnsbury, 9: 57.
school, 4: 188. 8: 48.
Taxidermy, 7: 66 (rev).
Yosemite, 4: 249.
Mushroom, 2: 294, 295. 4: 143-149 (gen, fig). 16: 310 (gen, fig). 17: 195. 20: 63, 160.
beefsteak, 18: 49 (gen, fig).
fawn, 14: 184 (gen, fig).
inky-cap, 1 (2): 56.
oyster, 14: 79 (gen, fig).
Mushroom book, 14: 313 (rev).
Mushroom ink, 1 (2): 56 (gen, fig). 15: 230 (gen, fig).
Music and Out-of-Doors, 17: 60 (rev).
Muskallunge, 17: 330, 339. 20: 155, 156, 157, 158.
Chautauqua, 20: 156.
northern, 20: 156.
Ohio, 20: 156.
St. Lawrence, 20: 156.
Musk-hog, 16: 386.
Musk-ox, 2: 367. 7: 10-12 (gen, fig). 10: 266 (sanctuary). 13: 89 (fig). 16: 320 (importation). 17: 402 (slaughter). 18: 36 (col. fig), 60 (slaughter), 153.
white-fronted, 1 (2): 32 (fig).
Muskrat, 1 (3): 20. 1 (4): 19, 46. 2: 277 (fig), 352. 3: 12 (tracks), 48 (fig). 4: 3. 5: 275, 326. 6: 29-31 (gen, fig). 8: 288 (col. fig). 9: 7, 42, 171-172 (gen, fig). 10: 379 (house, fig), 381, 407 (captivity). 11: 180 (skins, export). 12: 358 (house), 359 (fig). 13: 311 (fig). 15: 110 (farming). 16: 386. 17: 310, 311 (fig). 19: 298. 20: 157, 260.
round-tailed, 14: 340.
Muskratine, 18: 375 (trade name).
Musk-root, 15: 307.
Mussel, 1 (6): 31, 40. 15: 108, 110 (culture). 19: 212.
common, 1 (6): 33.
ribbed, 4: 18 (fig).
Mustard, 1 (5): 41. 16: 249 (seed, fig).
Mustela cicognanii, 9: 195. See also Weasel.
noveboracensis, 8: 288 (fig). 15: 304.
vison, 8: 288 (fig). See also Mink.
Mutilla, 19: 159.
Mutillids, 15: 339. 19: 159, 161.
Mutton-fish, 15: 36.
Mya, 4: 19.
Mycological Society, 12: 262.
Mycteria americana, 5: 360. See also Ibis, wood.
Mycteroperca venuosa, 7: 151 (fig).
Mylodon harlani, 12: 260.
Mynah, 14: 223-225 (gen, fig). 16: 229, 231.
greater hill, 4: 348 (fig).
yellow-wattled, 4: 381.
Myosotis, 12: 185. 16: 241. See also Forget-me-not.
Myotis californicus, 14: 250.
lucifugus, 1 (5): 50.
Myriapod, 16: 304.
Myrica cerifera, 9: 334. 12: 318. 14: 367.
Myrmeleon immaculatus, 13: 335. See also Ant-lion.
Myrmica canadensis, 17: 20.
Myrtle, wax, 18: 109.
crape. See Crape myrtle.
Mystery, great (migration), 16: 46-48 (gen, fig).

N

Naja bungarus, 2: 105.
Naja-haja, 2: 105 (fig).
Names in Nature, 2: 60-62 (gen).
Nandina, 12: 273.
Nannus hiemalis pacificus, 8: 160 (fig). See Wren, western winter.
Nannyberry, 5: 29-31 (gen, fig).
Narcissus, 7: 123-125 (embargo). 8: 184 (quarantine). 12: 117, 320 (fig). 13: 321. 14: 17 (fig), 163. 15: 121. 16: 237, 238, 240, 254. 20: 176.
Backhouse, 20: 176.
red-cupped, 20: 176 (fig).
Narcissus cyclamineus, 16: 240.
Nashor, Indian, 1 (2): 33 (fig).
Nasturtium, 20: 175.
climbing, 1 (2): 56.
National Anthem, 16: 64 (vote).
National Assoc. Audubon Soc. See Audubon Societies.
National Education Assoc., 11: 124.
National Flower, 12: 306-307 (gen, fig). 13: 107 (gen, fig), 181, 256-257 (gen, fig), 266. 14: (vote) 48, 58, 91, 181, 213, 307, 376. 15: 149 (campaign), 184.
National Forest, 5: 114 (extension), 386 (list). 9: 189 (report, rev). 11: 131 (gains). 12: 197 (game). 15: 29-32 (conservation).
Angeles, 5: 329.
Cleveland, 20: 129.
Colorado, 20: 129.
George Washington, 20: 129 (renaming of Shenandoah).
Hiawatha, 18: 125.
Kaibab, 16: 11.
Lincoln, 20: 29.
Mount Hood, 5: 255.
Natural Bridge, 17: 265.
Ocala, 11: 29.
Roosevelt, 20: 129 (renaming of Colorado).
Shenandoah, 5: 262. 20: 129.
Shoshone, 18: 66.
National Forest Reservation Commission, 17: 265.
National Monument, Glacier Bay, 4: 59. 8: 119-121 (gen, fig).
Petrified Forest, 7: 29.
National Park, 5: 124 (winter). 6: 187 (use). 9: 191 (creed). 10: 112-115 (gen, fig, development), 345 (glimpses of, rev). 13: 286. 15: 366 (Grand Canyon Lodge, fig).
Acadian, 13: 315-318 (gen, fig).
Crater Lake, 20: 163.
Georgia (proposed), 3: 382.
Glacier, 12: 21-25 (gen, fig, col. frontis.). 13: 238-239 (tour, gen, fig). 14: 36 (tour), 226-228 (expedition, gen, fig). 15: 260 (winter). 16: 128, 137, 295, 296. 17: 74, 120, 160 (fig), 257, 277.
Grand Canyon, 15: 366 (G. C. lodge, fig). 17: 158 (fig). 20: 163.
Great Smoky, 17: 340. 19: 124, 264.
Isle Royale, 18: 5 (proposed).
Jasper (Canada), 15: 153-156 (gen, fig). 16: 209, 295, 296. 17: 70, 79, 120, 277 (Nature Guide).
Kruger (S. Africa), 16: 269, 314.
Mesa Verde, 19: 289-291 (gen, fig).
Mount Rainier, 10: 115 (fig). 17: 3, 160 (fig). 20: 162-163 (gen, fig).
Mount Warning (Australia), 17: 3,
Rocky Mountain, 19: 305-307 (gen, fig).
Roosevelt-Sequoia, 3: 184, 185.
Sequoia, 1 (2): 50, 52. 8: 107. 14: 29-33 (gen, fig). 17: 120, 161 (fig).
Yellowstone, 4: 370 (visitors). 9: 192. 15: 213 (boundary). 16: 103, 296. 17: 74, 158 (fig). 18: 5 (report boundary comm.).
Yosemite, 3: 308, 372. 5: 270 (trees), 272 (animals), 322 (booklet). 8: 9-12. 11: 333 (school). 12: 30-31 (gen, fig), 216 (Falls, col. frontis.). 13: 117 (gen, fig), 179 (gen, fig). 17: 3, 74, 120, 161 (fig). 18: 75 (trees). 20: Russell, 100 years in, 43 (rev).
Zion, 16: 11-16 (gen, fig). 17: 159 (fig).
National mineral, choosing, 20: 47.
rock, choosing, 20: 47.
Natrix sipedon sipedon, 16: 6.
Natural Bridge, 7: 84 (Mont., fig). 17: 265 (Va.).
Natural History Society, 15: 263 (Boston). 17: 274 (Minneapolis).
Natural science for children, 2: 184-186 (gen, fig).
Naturalist, how to become, 3: 361-363 (gen).
Nature, designs from, 18: 295-297 (gen, fig).
guide to, 10: 142 (rev).
interest in, 16: 141.
New England, 13: 322-324 (gen, fig).
thrift in, 7: 53.
Nature almanac, 10: 398.
and automobile, 13: 388-392 (gen, fig).
and church, 9: 52.
at Sesqui, 8: 309.
Bulletin, 12: 406.
Nature calendar, 1 (1): 8. 1 (3): 20. 1 (5): 4. 5: 3, 211, 275, 341. 6: 7, 69, 133, 199, 263, 327. 7: 5, 71, 135, 201, 265, 333. 8: 7, 71, 135, 199, 263, 327. 9: 39, 116, 184, 233, 307, 379. 10: 8, 77, 145, 215, 279. 11: 7, 79, 147, 219, 287, 355. 12: 10, 79, 147, 215, 287, 355. 14: 9, 73, 137, 201, 265.
Nature camp, 3: 225-226 (gen, fig). 9: 301-302 (gen, fig). 16: 5. 17: 271 (Pa.). 19: 138 (Pa. State College).
Nature cartoons, 8: 260 (prizes). 9: 36 (fig), 106 (gen, fig). 10: 56, 57, 128, 129.
Nature Club, 1 (1): 15, 16 (Order of Pan). 2: 139-141 (gen, fig). 3: 112-114 (Merry Men). 6: 57 (Houston). 7: 116 (Yosian), 250 (Houston). 8: 117 (bulletin), 129 (Playground and Rec. Soc.), 245 (Los Angeles), 247 (S. Calif.). 9: 196 (Greencastle, Pa.), 256 (Alpine), 262, 263. 10: 200 (Plainfield), 268 (Smoky Mt.), 334 (Rochester). 12: 130 (Indiana), 141 Alpine), 262 (Agassiz, Long Beach), 283 (Contra Costa), 337 (Santa Cruz). 13: 131 (Indiana). 14: 120 (Sharon, Mass.). 15: 404 (Indiana). 16: 133 Columbia). 17: 109-110 (Yosian), 127, 134 (Agassiz, Long Beach), 276 (Summerland). 18: 67 (Yosian), 68 (Houston), 127 (Brookline, Mass). 19: 202 (Brookline). 20: 139 (Yosemite Grizzlies).
Nature education, 9: 5, 43, 112, 115-116 (fig.), 183, 198, 254, 256, 261, 317, 326, 354, 355. 10: 58, 127, 131, 134, 135, 136, 196, 197, 261, 326, 398. 11: 56, 122, 190, 259, 263, 273, 326-329, 336 (child). 12: 58, 128, 192, 280, 283, 331, 340, 355, 398. 13: 259. 15: 125. 16: 6, 141. 17: 126 (News Bulletin). 19: 189. See also Nature Study.
Nature essays, references: Beston, Outermost house, 13: 65 (rev). Blatchley, My nature nook, 20: 140 (rev). Borland, Fifty years in the newspaper game, 12: 402 (rev). Brasher, Secrets, friendly woods, 7: 328 (rev). Bryant, Outdoor heritage, 15: 54 (rev). Butler, Along the shore, 18: 262. Carr, Stir of nature, 16: 72 (rev). Chambers, Outdoorland, 18: 261 (rev). Chapman, Tropical air castle, 15: 127. Clark, Nature narratives, 15: 136 (rev). Cooke, Nature trails, 16: 206. Dole, Maine, sea and pines, 13: 127. Douglas, Birds and beasts of Greek anthology, 14: 313 (rev). Ehrenfield, Story of common things, 20: 44 (rev). Fuller, Along the brook, 18: 262 (rev); Walk and listen, 13: 359 (rev). Goddard, Nature's mystic clue, 6: 323 (rev). Halkett, Elf king's flowers, 5: 130. Hamlin, Spiritual contact with landscape, 4: 318 (rev). Heminger, Animal anecdotes, 14: 5 (rev). Heyl, The lingering dryad, 17: 257. Howe, Wonderful world, 10: 274 (rev). Hoyt, Malibu, 18: 333 (rev). Hudson, Green mansions, 6: 261. Huffman, Landcraft creed, 13: 195 (rev). Humphrey, Chrysalis, 13: 268 (rev); Mountain verities, 13: 268; Winterwise, 13: 268.

Nature essays, continued
Hyer, Shiny wings, 17: 201 (rev). Jackson, September, 5: 185. Jaegar, Denizens of mountains, 15: 137 (rev). Jeffers, Call of Mountains, 1 (3): 60 (rev). Jennison, Noah's cargo, 13: 268 (rev). Jennings and Williams, Spring, 10: 71. Kenly, Green magic, 16:72 (rev). Lampman, Could I be forgetting? 9: 340 (rev). Lange, Nature trails, 10:72 (rev). Lemmon, Doc Lemmon, 15: 352 (rev). MacIntosh, Spring in Acadie, 19: 377 (rev). Medsger, Nature rambles, 18: 4 (rev); Nature rambles, summer, 20: 47 (rev); Nature rambles, autumn, 20: 297 (rev). Mills, Animal homesteads, 1 (6): 61. Packard, Plymouth trails, 14: 56 (rev). Patch, Holiday Hill, 19: 4 (rev); Holiday meadow, 15: 337 (rev); Holiday pond, 14: 118 (rev). Patch and Howe, Hunting, 20: 46 (rev). Peattie, Down wind, 13: 355 (rev). Peirce, Neighbor nature, 13: 195 (rev). Pokagon, Queen of woods, 15: 44; Red man's rebuke, 15: 46. Royston, Unity of life, 10: 4 (rev). Rycraft, Gleanings from nature, 17: 60 (rev). Salten, Bambi, 17: 60; Fifteen rabbits, 17: 60 (rev). Scoville, Runaway days, 9: 340 (rev); Wild honey, 15: 54 (rev). Sharp, Beyond pasture bars, 15: 203; Watcher in woods, 15: 203; Wild life near home, 15: 203. Shepheard-Walwyn, Spirit of the wild, 5: 129; Harmonies of nature, 11: 200 (rev). Shepperson, Cloister chords, 10: 347 (rev). Shirling, Outdoor adventures, 13: 194. Snow, Music and nature, 17: 60 (rev). Sprunt, Dwellers of silences, 17: 284 (rev). Squier, Wild heart, 6: 65 (rev). Sweeney, Horizon frames, 19: 128 (rev). Thoreau, Week on Concord and Merrimac, 10: 53; Autumn, 10: 54; Cape Cod, 10: 54; Early spring, 10: 54; Excursions, 10: 54; Letters, 10: 54; Maine woods, 10: 54; Miscellanies, 10: 54; Walden, 10: 54; Winter, 10: 54; Little essays, 18: 38. Van Dyke, Raritan meadows, 7: 252 (rev). Van Schaick, Little hill farm, 17: 258; Nature cruisings, 13: 193 (rev). Walker, My father's farm, 10: 139 (rev). White, Selborne natural history, 4: 121 (rev); 6: 67 (rev); 12: 11 (rev); 15: 137. Williamson, The old stag, 9: 275 (rev). Younger, Plant and animal neighbors, 14: 56.

Nature fellowships, 13: 259.
games, 3: 173-176 (gen).
garden guide, 14: 251 (rev).
Guardians, 12: 198. 16: 260-261.
Guide School, 11: 262. 17: 351.
guiding, 6: 47-49 (gen, fig). 8: 310 (rev).
in November, 2: 273-277 (gen, fig).
laws, 20: 101 (editorial).
league school, 6: 241.
Lore Museum, 15: 211.
Lore School, 11: 404.
Lover, the, 5: 342 (prose poem, fig). 6: 32-33 (cartoons).
musings, 3: 301-302.
notebook, 17: 63.
notes, 18: 270 (Hawaii), 20: 92 (Grand Canyon, Rocky Mt.).
photography, 1 (4): 25-27 (gen, fig). 6: 306, 307. See also under Photography).
plays, 9: 134-138 (rev).

Nature poetry, 1 (3): 2. 2: 332 (God and the Trees). 1 (3): 56 (Rain Drop and Snow Flake). 6: 59. 8: 124, 132. 9: 68 (rev), 326 (contest). 10: 71. 12: 75 (contest). 14: 58 (contest). 16: 4 (contest). 17: 275 (winners). 18: 66 (contest). 19: 124 (contest, winners). 20: 47 (contest).

Nature poetry, references: Adams, Diamond of Marifa, 17: 403. Bennett, Around a toadstool table, 15: 271 (rev). Blake, Land of dreams, 12: 401. Bliss, How pan shaped the leaves, 20: 140 (rev). Borland, The open country, 8: 66. Brooke, The great lover, 12: 336. Christman, Songs of Helderhills, 10: 71 (rev). Clarke, Poetry's plea for animals, 9: 274. Culver, The flaming bush, 14: 56 (rev). Dare, Poems for little folks, 15: 272. Darlington, Spring friends, 7: 252 (rev). Dayton, Bird rhymes, 13: 196, 15: 272. Ganson, Desert Mavericks, 13: 195 (rev). Griffith, Garden book of verse, 19: 373 (rev). Grover, Nature Lover's knapsack, 14: 324 (rev). Hellings, Arbor Day lady, 10: 347 (rev). Hetzler, Lines of thought, 11: 270 (rev). Hudspeth, Sketches of out-doors, 12: 336: 13: 194 (rev); 17: 402. Hughes, Life's glories, 14: 118 (rev). Jackson, Near nature's heart, 9:51 (rev). King, Birds in rhyme, 9: 139 (rev). Mirror of youth, 12: 336 (rev). Lewis, Tropic Trails, 12: 336 (rev). Mearns, Creative youth, 8: 132 (rev). Miller, Gleanings, 14: 188 (rev). Mullins, Hoosier rhymes, 16: 194 (rev). Newell, American animals, 15: 353 (rev). Peirce, Will-O'-The-Wisps, 9: 68 (rev). Robb, Quill and candle, 11: 200 (rev). Robert, Under the tree, 7: 380 (rev). Shumaker, Garden with gates, 18: 4. Stevens, The singing Soul, 14: 56 (rev). Voss, Archway of dream, 20: 95 (rev). Walker, Anchor poems, 7: 130 (rev). Whitman, Song of road, 12: 336. Williamson's, The lone swallows, 7: 252 (rev).
poster, 10: 63, 65 (contest).
puzzle, 1 (1): 48. 6: 50-51, 116-117. 8: 4, 117, 252, 319. 9: 59, 139, 316 (fig), 384 (fig). 10: 68, 69, 111, 194, 323, 384. 11: 26 (fig).
school, 9: 256. 14: 58 (Yosemite). See also Nature Education, and Nature study.
society, 10: 200.

Nature study, 1 (1): 45-46 (gen, fig). 1 (6): 25-28 (gen, fig). 2: 182-184 (gen, fig), 364-367 (rocks, gen, fig). 3: 47, 52, 53, 107, 114, 171, 172, 176, 233, 240, 279, 300, 306, 372. 4: 44, 105, 116, 118, 121, 178, 245, 246, 296, 306, 307, 367. 5: 52, 54, 119, 120, 122, 124, 186, 187, 244, 251, 252, 253, 254, 262, 264, 306, 317, 320, 327, 379, 380. 6: 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 57, 118, 120, 179, 180, 181, 182, 241, 243, 244, 246, 260, 306, 308, 309, 310, 314. 7: 48, 49, 50, 51, 68, 108, 110, 174, 175, 176, 178, 182, 196, 235, 236, 239, 240, 242, 248, 250, 256, 279-281 (gen, fig), 296, 303-304 (fig), 307, 312, 318, 374, 375, 376-377. 8: 42, 48, 58, 60, 62 (China), 100, 116, 117, 129, 158 (gen, fig), 180, 183, 214 (gen, fig), 245, 246, 305-306, 309, 310, 360, 367. 9: 5, 43, 183, 195, 262 (program, Okla.), 312, 390, 391. 11: 133 (course). 12: 59 (camp), 262, 334, 398. 14: 58. 16: 133 (radio). 18: 221-224 (gen, fig). 19: 194 (radio), 254, 274, 275. 20: 250-251 (Chicago).

Nature study, references: Agassiz, Methods of study, 3: 363. Arnold, Sea-beach, 8: 380. Barrows, Science of animal life, 11: 66 (rev). Beebe, Beneath Tropic seas, 12: 402. Bryant and Atwood, Education in National Parks, 20: 195 (rev). Butler, Along the shore, 15: 353 (rev). Burgess, Sea shore Book, 15: 54 (rev). Cady, Nature guides, 17: 63 (rev). Calvert, High School zoology, 13: 65 (rev). Cockerell, Colorado zoology, 12: 133 (rev). Comstock, Handbook nature study, 16: 207; 18: 335 (rev). Craig, Nature Study, 5: 336 (rev); Classroom teacher, 11: 270 (rev). Deason, Nature's silent call, 6: 189 (rev). DeBeer, Vertebrate zoology, 14: 127 (rev). Downing, Teaching science in the schools, 6: 258. Drachman, Literature of natural science, 17: 60 (rev). Edwards, Nature study, 5: 335 (rev). Fitzpatrick, Elementary schools, 18: 128 (rev). Gaylord, Sea folk, 4: 91. Grolier Society, Popular science, 6: 258 (rev). Hegner, Practical zoology, 19: 4 (rev). Henderson, Children of tide, 8: 325. Hyer, On shiny wings, 9: 66 (rev). Jamison, Nature's little people, 17: 258 (rev). Johnson, etc., Sea Shore, 11: 65 (rev). Ord, Nature-plays, 9: 134. Little, Fifth estate, 5: 317. Metcalf, Introduction to zoology, 20: 296. McClung, Zoological research, 3: 363. Morgan, Book of Ponds and Streams, 16: 194 (rev). Palmer, Fieldbook of nature study, 6: 182. Patch, Lessons, nature study, 8: 133 (rev). Patch and Howe, Outdoor visits, 20: 46 (rev). Patterson, Study of nature, 5: 317; Nature study and health, 9: 183 (rev); 12: 402. Peeples and Persing, Elementary science, 11: 406 (rev); 15: 337. Persing, Book of knowledge, 9: 5 (rev); Work book, science, 9: 207 (rev). Persing and Hollinger, Science by grades, 17: 62. Persing and Wildman, Elementary science, 15: 61. Rich, Projects for grades, 6: 323 (rev). Ross, Primary nature study, 6: 260 (rev); School nature study, 6: 260 (rev). Russell, Tracks and trails, 12: 40 (rev). Rush, Science about us, 13: 199 (rev). Snyder, General science, 6: 67 (rev). Stimpson, Nuggets of knowledge, 17: 60; Popular questions answered, 17: 60. Torrey and others, New York walk book, 6: 189 (rev). Tressler, Wealth of sea, 15: 353 (rev). Tribble, Nature Lore, 15: 137 (rev). Univ. Soc., Nature Lovers Library, 5: 264. Van Cleve, Course of nature study, 5: 253. Vinal, Nature guiding, 8: 310 (rev). Woodring and others, Science in High School, 14: 118 (rev).

Nature Study Society, 9: 112 (meeting).
Nature-study teachers, 10: 189 (suggestions).
Nature tales, nursery, 9: 318 (gen, fig), 380. 10: 55, 122, 262, 195, 320.
Nature trail, 7: 301-302 (gen, fig). 9: 258. 10: 72 (rev), 131. 12: 122-123 (gen, fig, Mt. Rainier). 15: 265 (Kiwanis). 16: 64, 206 (Cleveland). 20: 192-193 (Buffalo).
Nature's silent call, 6: 189 (rev).
Near Seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Nebula, great, 7: 105.
Nebulae, spiral, 6: 113-115 (gen, fig).
Nebular hypothesis, 13: 404-405 (gen, fig).
Nectar thieves, 2: 86 (gen, fig).
Nelumbo, 11: 294, 296. 16: 390. See also Lotus.
Nematus erichsoni, 5: 313.
Nemesia, 9: 223, 226.
Nereocystis lutkeana, 13: 99.
Nemophila, 1: (5): 41. 12: 222.
Neoabbottia, 9: 34 (fig).
Neofiber, 14: 338.
Nepa, 2: 119, 120 (fig).
Nepenthes, 5: 23, 24 (fig).
Nepeta, 12: 185.
Nephila, 2: 282.
Neptunus pelagicus, 1 (1): 62 (fig).
Nereis, 4: 21.
glandulata, 12: 18.
Nereocystis lutkeana, 13: 99.
Nerine, mountain nymth, 9: 226.
Nest hunting, camera, 16: 17-20 (gen, fig).
Nestor notabilis, 5: 151.
Net, dredging, 1 (3): 16 (gen, fig).
Nettion carolinense, 10: 306 (fig). See Duck, green-winged teal.
Newchang, 18: 376.
New England number, 13: May.
Newfoundland flowers, 17: 384-386 (gen, fig).
Newt, 1 (5): 6 (fig), 7. 2: 76. 3: 50 (fig). 9: 184 (fig). 20: 108.
common, 8: 273 (fig).
Japanese, 3: 169 (fig).
red, 3: 168-170 (gen).
New Zealand seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Nighthawk, 1 (2): 9. 1 (6): 10. 2: 248. 3: 200, 305 (fig). 10: 104 (col. fig). 13: 56 (gen, fig). 15: 14 (fig). 16: 29, 30, 59 (gen, fig). 17: 389 (gen, fig). 20: 111.
Nightingale, 7: 279 (fig). 13: 231 (fig). 20: 34.
Nightshade, black, 8: 33-35 (gen, fig), 129, 334 (gen, fig). 14: 18.
enchanter's, 19: 347 (gen, fig).
red, 8: 129.
Ninebark, 18: 109. 19: 324.
Nitrate, 5: 387.
Noah's ark, 15: 34.
Noctiluca, 20: 59 (fig), 60.
Nohu, 16: 147.
Nolina, 2: 303.
Nonpareil, 17: 316. 19: 234 (fig).
Norfolk Island pine, 12: 248 (fig), 272.
Northern Cross, 4: 150. 6: 172.
lights, 8: 5, 340, 341, 342.
seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Nudibranch, 13: 97-100 (gen, fig). 18: 97.
Nu nutria, 18: 375 (trade name).
Nuphar advena, 5: 294. See Waterlily, yellow.
Nursery tales, 9: 318 (gen, fig), 390. See also Nature tales.
Nutcracker, Clark's, 9: 71. 15: 165. 18: 202. 19: 322. See Crow, Clark's.
Nuthatch, 7: 317. 8: 230, 327, 330. 9: 40, 242. 19: 165.
brown-headed, 14: 382. 17: 290.
European, 13: 96.
pigmy, 17: 229. 19: 322.
red-breasted, 1 (4): 16 (fig). 1 (5): 33 (fig). 10: 356. 17: 15 (fig), 17, 293, 344.
white-breasted, 1 (1): 14. 1 (2): 47-48 (gen, fig). 5: 75 (fig). 8: 368 (fig). 9: 129. 11: 35 (col. fig), 36. 17: 16, 17 (fig).
Nutriette, 18: 375 (trade name).
Nuts and Citrus Fruits, 16: 72 (rev).
Nuttall, Thomas, 9: 37-38 (biog, portrait).
Nut-trees, 8: 310 (rev). 11: 126.
Nyctea nyctea, 9: 132. 15: 146. 17: 33 (fig). See Owl, snowy.
Nyctidromus, 15: 249. 17: 93, 126.
Nymphaea, 5: 294-295. 16: 390. See also Water-lily.
alba rosea, 5: 294.
carnea, 5: 295.
caspary, 5: 294.
chromatella, 5: 295.
flava, 5: 294.
marliacea, 5: 295.
odorata, 5: 294.
odorata gigantea, 5: 294.
odorata rosea, 5: 294.
polysepala, 18: 31.

Nymphaea, continued
stellata, 9: 226.
tuberosa, 5: 294.
Nymphalidae, 17: 173.
Nyroca americana, 10: 307 (fig). See Duck, red-head.
collaris, 16: 297 (fig).

O

Oak, 1 (1): 9, 37. 1 (5): 4. 2: 61, 247, 351. 6: 254 (insured). 7: 222 (fig). 18: 158, 188. 19: 122, 192, 242. 20: 12, 137.
American, 2: 350.
bear, 7: 222 (fig). 18: 159.
black 1 (1): 8. 2: 239-241 (gen, fig). 7: (figs), 222, 369. 8: 349. 12: 381 (gen, fig). 14: 287 (fig). 15: 403. 18: 49. 19: 242 (acorn, fig).
black-jack, 18: 159.
bur, 2: 299 (leaf, fig). 7: (figs), 222, 369. 11: 251-254 (gen, fig). 19: 242 (acorn, fig).
Burgoyne, 18: 301 (fig).
California live, 2: 299 (leaf, fig). 16: 99 (gen, fig).
chestnut, 7: (figs), 222, 368. 14: 289 (fig). 15: 403. 19: 242 (acorn, fig).
Continental, 18: 303 (fig).
cork, 5: 297-298 (gen, fig). 17: 335.
golden, 7: 316.
laurel, 2: 299 (leaf, fig).
Lee, 1 (1): 60 (fig).
live, 2: 299 (leaf, fig). 9: 47 (gen, fig). 12: 248 (fig). 17: 293, 335, 341.
overcup, 7: 222 (fig).
pin, 2: 112-114 (gen, fig), 299 leaf, fig). 7: (fig), 222, 369. 14: 286 (fig). 18: 158, 161, 162. 19: 242 (acorn, fig).
post, 7: (figs) 222, 369. 18: 159.
quercitron, 2: 240.
red, 2: 164-166 (gen, fig), 239, 240, 241, 299 (leaf, fig). 3: 232 (fig). 7: (figs) 222, 369. 14: 290 (fig). 15: 403. 19: 242 (acorn, fig).
scarlet, 2: 240, 241, 299 (leaf, fig). 7: (figs) 222, 369. 11: 232 (fig). 14: 288 (fig). 18: 158, 161, 162. 19: 242 (acorn, fig).
scrub, 19: 242 (acorn, fig), 289, 321.
shingle, 7: 222 (fig). 19: 242 (acorn, fig).
Spanish, 19: 87.
swamp, 15: 403.
swamp white, 7: (figs) 222, 368. 19: 242 (acorn, fig).
valley, 2: 299 (leaf, fig).
water, 6: 248.
white, 2: 27-29 (gen, fig), 166, 241, 299 (leaf, fig). 5: 325. 7: (figs) 222, 369. 11: 231 (fig). 12: 326 (fig). 14: 116 (gen, fig), 285 (fig). 15: 403. 17: 335. 18: 158. 19: 242, 365 (burl, fig).
willow, 2: 299 (leaf, fig).
yellow, 2: 240.
Oats, 1 (1): 25.
wild, 16: 249 (seed, fig).
Obelia, 18: 99.
Observatories, 13: 336-338 (gen, fig).
California, 12: 253-255 (gen, fig).
Southern Cross, 8: 125-126.
Occultation, 15: 179. 16: 251, 256.
Ocean bottom, 12: 81-86 (gen, fig).
Ocelot, 11: 145 (col. fig). 14: 112,-113 (gen, fig). 15: 11. 16: 364.
Ochroma, 4: 166.
Ocotillo, 8: 293 (fig), 294. 15: 24. 16: 351 (fig).
Octopus, 4: 303-304 (gen, fig). 16: 146 (fig), 147, 307. 19: 117, 207.
Odantile, 20: 287.
Odocoileus columbianus, 18: 33 (gen, fig). 20: 64. See also Deer, black-tailed.
columbianus scaphiotus, 20: 64.
columbianus sitkensis, 20: 64. See Deer, Sitka.
hemionus, 18: 36 (gen, fig). 20: 64. See also Deer, mule.
hemionus californicus, 20: 64.
hemionus canus, 20: 64.
hemionus cerrosensis, 20: 64.
hemionus eremicus, 20: 64.
hemionus macrotis, 20: 64.
hemionus peninsulae, 20: 64.
virginianus, 18: 33 (gen, fig). See also Deer, white-tailed.
Odontosyllis, 6: 380.
Odors, wild, 1 (3): 49-51 (gen, fig).
Oecanthus latipennis, 8: 79.
niveus, 8: 79.
Oeneis jutta, 13: 334.
katahdin, 13: 334.
semidea, 13: 333 (fig).
Oenothera biennis, 7: 196. See also Evening primrose.
nanella, 16: 121.
tricholyx, 15: 23.
Oglebay Park, 14: 46-47 (gen, fig).
Ohio School of Air, 17: 275.
Oil pollution, 15: 408. See also Pollution.
Okanagana rimosa, 13: 335.
Okapi, 1 (1): 42 (gen, fig).
Okefinokee Swamp, Mizell, History, 10: 211 (rev).
Old-man-of-the-mountain, 5: 390. 12: 60.
Old-wench, 7: 151 (fig).
Oleander, 16: 376 (fig).
Oliva, 18: 97.
Olive, 2: 368. 7: 168.
American, 17: 296.
Russian, 19: 312.
Oncideres cingulata, 8: 231.
Oncorhynchus tschawytscha, 2: 342.
Onion, 19: 154, 156 (fig).
Onion, acid soil, 16: 53 (fig).
Oniscus, 18: 368.
Onoclea, 17: 386. See also Fern, sensitive.
Onychomys leucogaster, 18: 238. See also Mouse, grasshopper.
Onyx, 1 (2): 52.
Oolichan, 3: 104 (gen, fig).
Opal and tourmaline, 20: 166-167 (gen, fig).
Open country, 8: 66 (rev).
spaces, 12: 224-225 (gen, fig). 13: 348 (committee).
Ophisaurus, 8: 164 (gen, fig).
Ophiuchus, 12: 56-57 (gen, fig).
Opiliones, 8: 222.
Oporornis philadelphia, 16: 167 (fig).
tolmiei, 16: 166 (fig).
Opossum, 2: 5-7 (gen, fig), 137, 171-172 (gen, fig, photography). 4: 273-277 (gen, fig). 5: 326. 6: 7. 7: 112 (fig). 8: 199, 269 (fig), 288 (col. fig). 11: 245 (fig). 13: 313. 14: 340 (fig). 15: 303 (fig). 16: 93-96 (breeding, gen, fig). 17: 235 (fig), 236, 312 (fig). 18: 157 (fig). 20: 46.
mouse, 8: 359 (gen, fig).
murine, 9: 103-105 (gen, fig).
Virginia, 2: 5-7 (gen, fig).
Opuntia, 17: 295 (fig). 20: 211.
fragilis, 20: 112 (fig), 113.
leptocaulis, 16: 349.
missouriensis, 20: 112 (fig), 113.
polyacantha, 20: 112 (fig), 113.
rafinesquii, 20: 112.
Orange, 3: 83-88 (gen, fig), 308 (from seed). 4: 270-272 (gen, fig). 18: 184-186.
dwarf, 1 (3): 38. 4: 354. 6: 360.
hardy, 15: 267 (gen).
navel, 3: 84 (fig).
Orang-utan, 3: 125.
Orb-weaver, 2: 12, 14. See also under Spider.
Orchelimum vulgare, 8: 78.
Orchid, 1 (6): 41. 2: 47, 48, 117. 4: 97-100 (gen, fig). 16: 54. 17: 32 (gen, fig). 19: 52 (gen, fig), 324.
calypso, 4: 100. 15: 154 (fig), 156. 18: 249 (gen, fig), 259. 19: 324.
coral-root, 19: 324.
fringed, 1 (5): 38. 17: 345.
grass-pink, 19: 153 (gen, fig). See also Calopogon).
green, 17: 385.
purple-fringed, 4: 98 (fig). 10: 120 (fig). 15: 306.
ragged-fringed, 19: 52 (fig).
rein-orchis, 1 (6): 41.
rose pogonia. See Pogonia.
showy, 4: 100 (fig). 10: 173 (col. fig). 19: 344 (fig). 20: 113 (gen, fig).
yellow, 17: 297 (fig).
white-fringed, 17: 385 (fig).
snake-mouth, 17: 385.
Orchid mutations, 13: 203 (rev).
Orchis spectabilis, 19: 344 (fig). 20: 113 (fig).
Oreamnos americanus, 18: 157.
columbiae, 18: 157.
kennedyi, 18: 157.
missoulae, 18: 157.
montanus, 18: 34 (gen, fig).
Oregon grape, 2: 98. 6: 359. 8: 165, 297. 10: 301 (fig). 13: 180 (fig).
Oregon Trails Centennial, 16: 62.
Oreortyx picta, 18: 362 (gen, fig).
Oriole, 1 (4): 14. 1 (5): 4. 2: 118. 5: 386 (song). 6: 7. 16: 4, 222 (fig).
Baltimore, 1 (5): 32 (fig), 34, 51. 2: 102. 3: 203. 5: 132. 9: 242, 373, 375 (col. fig). 15: 225. 16: 181 (fig). 17: 66 (albino). 19: 235, 352-354 (gen, fig). 20: 22, 280 (gen, col. fig).
Bullock, 11: 77 (col. fig).
orchard, 1 (6): 16 (fig), 17. 2: 87 (fig), 215 (fig). 3: 198 (fig), 203. 9: 242, 280, 375 (col. fig), 376. 17: 289.
Orion, 3: 17-19 (gen, fig). 9: 7, 46-47 (gen, fig).
Ornithogalum umbellatum, 16: 124.
Ornithologists' meeting, 7: 55. See Am. Orn. Union.
Oropendula, 17: 12.
Wagler's, 15: 12, 13 (nest, fig).
O'Rourke Institute, 12: 283.
Orthocarpus, 12: 223.
Orthoptera, 18: 95. 20: 122.
Osmia lignaria, 16: 42.
Osmunda cinnamomea, 17: 386. See Fern, cinnamon.
regalis, 17: 386. See Fern, royal.
Osphromenus trichopterus, 3: 346.
Osprey, 1 (4): 14. See also Hawk, fish.
Ostrea virginica, 4: 20. See also Oyster.
Ostrich, 1 (4): 8. 1 (6): 43-45 (gen, fig). 7: (fig) 160 (egg, fig), 161 (fig). 14: 291-293 (young, gen, fig). 16: 219.
Otter, 1 (4): 17. 4: 237-238 (gen, fig). 6: 7. 7: 5, 135. 10: 377 (col. fig), 381. 13: 345. 14: 340 (fig). 15: 155, 304. 16: 114, 229. 17: 309, 312. 19: 298.
sea, 5: 169-172 (gen, fig). 6: 229. 10: 377 (col. fig), 381.
Otus asio, 15: 148. 17: 35 (fig).
flammeolus, 15: 148 See also Owl, short-eared.
Ouachita Park, 14: 245.
Our Greatest Mountain, 6: 196 (rev).
Ousel, 3: 378. 4: 121 (song), 335 (fig). 6: 19-20 (gen, fig). 7: 126, 188. 8: 100 (fig). 11: 77 (col. fig). 12: 161-164 (gen, fig). 15: 156. 19: 25 (gen, fig), 322. 20: 189.
European, 13: 172, 382 (fig).
ring, 13: 174.
Outdoor advertising, 8: 247. 16: 9.
conference, 4: 8, 9, 116.
good manners, 5: 389. 7: 61, 296.
heritage, 15: 54 (rev).
Press, 16: 4 (Michigan).
Recreation, 4: 370 (congress). 5: 124, 260 (congress. 12: 336 (report).
trails, 15: 52.
Ovenbird, 5: 275. 7: 366 (fig). 9: 243. 16: 168 (col. fig). 17: 222. 18: 12, 262.
Ovibos moschatus, 18: 36 (gen, fig). See also Musk-ox.
Ovis ammon, 18: 280.
canadensis, 18: 35 (gen, fig), 280, 282, 326. See Sheep, mountain.
canadensis auduboni, 18: 326.
canadensis californiana, 18: 326.
canadensis cremnobates, 18: 326.
canadensis gaillardi, 18: 327.
canadensis mexicana, 18: 326.
canadensis nelsoni, 18: 326.
canadensis samilkameenensis, 18: 326.
canadensis sheldoni, 18: 326.
canadensis sierrae, 18: 326.
canadensis texiana, 18: 327.
dalli, 18: 282, 327. See also Sheep, Dall, and white.
dalli cowani, 18: 327.
dalli fannini, 18: 327.
dalli kenaiensis, 18: 327.
dalli nigra, 18: 327.
dalli stonei, 18: 327.
poli, 6: 208 (gen, fig). 14: 263. 18: 280.
Owl, 1 (1): 10. 1 (4): 8. 2: 245, 246. 3: 20, 319 (pets). 4: 23-25 (gen, fig). 9: 85 (food). 15: 143-148 (gen, fig). 16: 190. 19: 29, 322. 20: 142 (Mesa Verde).
Arctic, 15: 146. See also Owl, snowy.
barn, 3 (fig) 23, 24, 25, 26. 11: 153-156 (banding, fig). 12: 196 (food). 15: 146. 17: 36 (col. fig). 18: 150. 19: 32 (fig). 20: 232-233 (gen, fig).
barred, 1 (1): 47. 1 (6): 17. 4: 23 (fig). 6: 372 (fig). 8: 229 (fig). 15: 147. 17: 35 (col. fig), 199. 18: 11, 340 (fig). 19: 93. 20: 34.
burrowing, 1 (4): 14. 3: 28. 8: 363-364 (gen, fig). 12: 296 (gen, fig). 14: 276-277 (gen, fig). 15: 188. 17: 34 (col, fig). 19: 18, 286. 20: 111.
California, 13: 127 (book, rev).
eagle, 15: 146.
elf, 1 (3): 31 (fig). 3: 20. 7: 17-18 (gen, fig). 15: 145 (fig), 189. 19: 36 (col. fig). 20: 212.
fish, 17: 29.
flammulated, 15: 148.
Florida burrowing, 14: 335 (fig), 358 (fig).
Florida barred, 19: 94.
great gray, 15: 148. 17: 36 (col. fig).
great horned, 1 (3): 20. 2: 217 (fig). 3: 28, 37, 332 (fig). 4: 23 (fig). 5: 209, 275. 7: 178 (fig). 8: 102 (gen, fig). 9: 83-86 (gen, fig). 10: 238 (fig). 11: 102 (fig). 12: 47 (fig). 14: 201. 15: 144 (fig), 146, 147 (fig), 295. 16: 252. 17: 33 (col. fig), 154, 155. 18: 50. 19: 136, 338-342 (gen, fig). 20: 34 (fig).
hawk, 15: 188, 295. 17: 35 (col. fig).
little, 13: 231. 18: 136.
long-eared, 3: 22 (fig). 4: 23 (fig). 15: 143, 146 (nest, fig), 147 (fig). 17: 36 (col. fig), 155. 19: 286.
monkey-faced, 15: 146. See also, Owl, barn.
pigmy, 3: 28. 15: 188. 17: 34 (col. fig), 67.
Richardson's, 15: 148. 19: 33 (col. fig).
Rocky Mountain screech, 19: 286.
saw-whet, 15: 148. 17: 34 (col. fig).

Owl, continued
screech, 1 (2): 7-9 (fig). 1 (4): 34 (fig), 38 (gen). 1 (5): 52 (fig). 2: 215 (fig), 303, 304-306 (fig). 3: (fig) 21, 38. 4: 23-25 (gen, fig), 38, 178 (food). 6: 106 (fig). 11: 310 (fig). 13: 300 (fig). 15: 142 (fig), 143, 145 (fig), 147, 148. 16: 353, 366 (fig). 17: 35 (col. fig), 199, 205 (fig). 20: 34, 128 (gen, fig), 159 (fig).
short-eared, 3: 28. 12: 183 (fig), 407. 15: 147. 16: 252. 17: 33 (col. fig). 20: 34.
snowy, 3: 28, 332 (fig). 7: 5. 9: 122-123, 132, 383. 15: 146 (fig), 293 (fig), 295, 327 (fig). 16: 353. 17: 33 (col. fig).
spectacled, 17: 93, 95 (fig), 126.
spotted, 15: 145 (fig), 147. 10: 362-364 (gen, fig). 11: 57-59 (gen, fig).
tawny, 13: 234.
Texas barred, 16: 353.
Texas screech, 16: 353.
timber hoot, 17: 65. See also Owl, great horned.
western horned, 19: 286.
Oxalis, 9: 224, 225.
acetosella, 13: 344.
Oxybelidae, 19: 159.
Oxydendrum arboreum, 2: 48.
Oxypolis rigidior, 19: 346.
Oyster, 1 (2): 60. 1 (6): 31. 2: 368. 4: 20. 11: 99-101 (gen, fig). 15: 108. 19: 207.
thorny, 15: 34 (fig).
Oystercatcher, 13: 233 (fig). 14: 141 (fig), 382. 17: 90, 343. 19: 149 (fig), 212.
black, 9: 162. 16: 353.
Oyster plant, 1 (4): 32 (fig), 37 (gen).

P

Pachystime canbyi, 4: 300.
Pack Demonstration Forest, 10: 20-25 (gen, fig).
Pack Forestry Foundation, 14: 58.
Paddlefish, 17: 330.
Paeonia macrophylla, 20: 175 (fig).
Pagophila alba, 19: 106.
Paintbrush, 1 (5): 40. 6: 252. 13: 180 (fig). 15: 156. 16: 389, 17: 346. 19: 301 (fig), 302. See also Painted cup, and Castilleja.
Painted cup, 1 (5): 36. 1 (6): 38. 5: 275. 16: 85, 88. 17: 346.
Paisano, 16: 355.
Palaemon, 4: 19.
Palaeonictis occidentalis, 18: 147.
Paleoscincus, 5: 178 (fig).
Palisades, 14: 109-111 (gen, fig).
Park, 11: 196.
Palm, American, 2: 115-118 (gen, fig).
bottle, 12: 377.
cabbage, 2: 116 (fig).
California fan, 5: 255. 12: 217 (fig).
Canary Island, 12: 250 (fig).
coconut, 1 (3): 58. 2: 115-116 (fig). 5: 161-166 (gen, fig). 14: 278 (fig). 362. 16: 244. 19: 175.
Corojo, 12: 377.
date, 2: 115, 368. 5: 106-110 (gen, fig). 14: 362 (fig).
fan, 2: 118 (fig). 5: 106 (fig), 255.
Hume, 14: 362.
Panama, 2: 231-232 (hats, gen, fig).
Pejibaye, 1 (3): 38.
royal, 2: 117 (fig), 118. 9: 23 (fig). 12: 375 (fig). 14: 332 (fig), 362. 15: 88 (fig).
Washingtonia, 2: 118.
Palm leaf, fossil, 3: 156 (fig).
Palmetto, 2: 117. 17: 293, 294, 295, 309, 335. 18: 187.
cabbage: 2: 116.
sabal, 17: 295.
saw, 2: 118. 7: 143.
Palo verde, 3: 234-235 (fig). 15: 24. 18: 185 (fig), 187. 20: 286 (fig).
Pampas grass, 14: 368. See also Grass.
Pan, Order of, 1 (5): 58, 60.
Panama canal, 8: 133 (rev).
Panax quinquefolium, 19: 345.
Pandion haliaetus carolinensis, 9: 32 (fig). See also Hawk, fish.
Pangolin, 1 (2): 33 (fig). 9: 153 (fig). 13: 87 (fig).
Panope generosa, 13: 166 (fig).
Pan's pipes, 2: 284 (fig).
Pansy, 12: 39-41 (gen, fig), 383 (fig). 16: 64, 125, 237 (fig), 240. 19: 116.
Panther, American, 1 (2): 13. See also Mountain lion.
Pantodon buchholzi, 3: 222 (fig).
Papabotte, 2: 248. See Sandpiper, Bartramian.
Papagallo, 4: 379.
Papaw, 2: 6. 8: 199. 12: 387 (gen, fig). 15: 305, 403.
white, 14: 379.
Papaya, 16: 360 (fig). 17: 11.
Paper-bark tree, 14: 261.
Paphia staminea, 18: 98.
Papilio, 15: 322 (caterpillar, fig).
glaucus, 20: 212. See Butterfly, swallowtail.
turnus, 8: 32 (fig). 18: 369. 19: 99. 20: 212.
Paradise birds, 14: 249.
Paradise fish, 12: 258 (fig), 286. 17: 239. 20: 189.
Paraugue, Merrill's, 16: 353.
Parcoblatta pennsylvanica, 2: 179.
Parkinsonia aculeata, 3: 235 (fig).
microphylla, 3: 235 (fig).
torreyana, 3: 235 (fig).
Parks: Denver Mt., 9: 258.
General Grant, 8: 107.
National, See National Parks, and National Monuments.
Palisades Interstate, 3: 242.
Riding Mountain, 16: 139.
Roosevelt Sequoia, 3: 184, 185.
State, See State Parks.
Winter, 16: 62 (poem).
Parnassia, fringed, 12: 9 (col. fig).
Parnassia fimbriata, 12: 9 (fig).
Parnidae, 2: 75.
Paroquet, Carolina, 14: 360. 17: 313, 315. 20: 42.
little green, 15: 11. See also Parrakeet.
Parosela spinosa, 12: 222.
Parotte, blue-winged, 4: 349 (fig).
Parrakeet, 6: 230 (breeding). 16: 277, 278. 17: 12.
Bourke's, 6: 230.
monk, 7: 92.
red-capped, 6: 230.
tourquoisine, 6: 230.
undulated grass, 4: 349 (fig).
Parrakeetos, 17: 313.
Parrot, 1 (2): 28. 2: 306. 7: 91-93 (gen, fig). 15: 12. 18: 136.
Amazon, 17: 12, 95.
blue-headed, 17: 12.
gray, 7: 92.
kea, 5: 151-152 (gen, fig).
Panama, 7: 92 (fig).
Parrot-fish, 7: 152. 12: 84. 14: 347. 16: 147. 18: 164 (fig). 19: 117.
Parsnip, wild, 14: 17 (fig).
Parthenogenesis, 16: 111.
Partridge, 2: 247, 248. See also Quail, and Bobwhite.
Chukkar, 17: 242.
European, 13: 174.
Hungarian, 18: 252.
red-legged, 17: 91.
Partridge-berry, 1 (1): 54. 7: 141. 13: 308 (fig). 17: 297.
Partridge-pea, golden, 16: 389.
Pasque flower, 1 (5): 40 (fig). 10: 36 (col. fig). 12: 9. 13: 180 (fig). 14: 163 (fig). 15: 306. 18: 177, 180. 19: 301, 303 (fig).
Passalus, 18: 368.
Passer domesticus, 2: 284.
Passiflora lutea, 17: 346.
Passion flower, 10: 322 (fig). 13: 46 (fig). 14: 341 (fig). 17: 294 (fig). 19: 346 (fig).
Passion vine, 17: 96, 126 (fig).
Pasteur, Louis, 8: 346-347 (biog, portrait).
Pawpaw. See Papaw.
Pea, sweet, 13: 101-104 (gen, fig).
Pea, tree, Siberian, 19: 312.
Peach, 1 (3): 37 (Georgia). 14: 96 (blossom, fig).
Peacock, 1 (1): 46. 2: 73 (fig). 5: 365. 17: 242 (white). 19: 189 (raising). 20: 118-120 (gen, fig).
Peacock-pheasant, 5: 368 (fig).
Peacock-star (Hypoxis), 9: 226 (fig).
Peanut, 10: 181-183 (gen, fig).
Pear, 1 (3): 37. 18: 303 (Endicott).
Pear, prickly, 19: 290. See also Cactus, prickly pear.
Pearl, 1 (2): 60 (gen, fig). 7: 213-216 (gen, fig).
Pearl Essence, 7: 3 (Taylor, book rev).
Peat bog, study, 7: 125.
Peat-moss, 1 (6): 40. See also Moss, peat.
Pecan, Alabama, 5: 391.
Peccary, 16: 275 (fig). 17: 14, 92 (gen, fig), 94, 96. 19: 47. 20: 184.
collared, 6: 15 (fig), 17. 16: 365 (fig), 386.
Pectinatella, 11: 206.
Pedioecetes phasianellus columbianus, 18: 364 (gen, fig). See Grouse, sharp-tailed.
Pegasus, 4: 220. 8: 243-244 (gen, fig).
Pekin duck, 5: 128 (origin). See also Duck, Pekin.
Pelargonium, 6: 121 (fig). 9: 223, 224.
Pelecanus occidentalis, 20: 279 (gen, fig).
Pelican, 2: 77, 78, 83. 7: 182 (food). 16: 219, 220 (Africa). 18: 99. 19: 234.
brown, 2: 36, 82 (fig). 14: 141, 360. 15: 122 (breeding). 16: 353 (fig). 17: 37, 40 (fig), 314 (fig), 315, 343. 18: 252 (food). 20: 279 (gen, col. fig).
white, 1 (4): 8, 9 (fig), 46-48 (fig). 2: 82 (fig). 4: 91-95 (fig). 5: 322. 6: 95-100 (gen, fig), 292 (fig). 7: 112 (fig), 173. 12: 400 (fig). 13: 52 (fig). 17: 369-371 (fig). 18: 252 (food), 372 (fig). 19: 349-350 (gen, fig).
Pelican flower, 18: 300 (gen. fig).
Pelopaeus, 19: 159.
Pelopaeus coeruleus, 16: 38, 42.
Peltigera canina, 5: 74.
Pemphredon, 13: 154-157 (gen, fig).
Penelope bird, 16: 229.
Penguin, 2: 328. 5: 89-94 (gen, fig). 17: 23 (fig). 20: 19 (fig), 182 (fig).
emperor, 5: 93 (fig).
king, 5: 94.
royal, 8: 167 (fig).
Penicillium, 8, 216.
Pentatomidae, 9: 287.
Penthestes atricapillus, 20: 172 (fig). See Chickadee, black-capped.
carolinensis, 19: 233 (fig). See Chickadee, Carolina.
occidentalis, 8: 160 (fig).
rufescens, 8: 160 (fig).
Pentstemon, 19: 301, 302, 312.
menziesii, 6: 246.
Peony, 6: 268 (radiograph, fig). 11: 315-319 (gen, fig). 16: 49-50 (gen, fig), 127, 191, 193. 18: 181, 187 (fig), 189. 20: 174, 176.
Chalice, 20: 174 (fig).
Pepperbush, mountain, 17: 347.
sweet, 13: 344.
Pepper tree, 9: 57. 12: 249. 19: 193. 20: 51.
Brazilian, 14: 351.
Pepsis, 19: 158.
formosa, 14: 283.
Perai, 19: 351 (skill, fig).
Peramium menziesii, 13: 310.
pubescens, 4: 98 (fig). See also Rattlesnake Plantain.
Perch, 1 (2): 46. 1 (5): 4. 19: 282. 20: 157.
climbing, 1 (1): 7 (gen, fig). 3: (fig) 222, 348.
leather-eared, 17: 339.
pike, 17: 329.
pygmy, 17: 330.
Sacramento, 5: 322.
sea, 17: 168, 170.
white, 17: 329.
yellow, 9: 42. 17: 329 (fig).
Peregrine, American, 17: 152. See also Hawk, duck.
Peridian, 20: 59.
Peridot, 20: 79-80 (gen, fig).
Periophthalmus, 4: 19. 8: 304.
barbarus, 3: 348 (fig).
koelreuteri, 12: 291.
Peripatus, 13: 85.
Perithous, 13: 155 (fig).
pleuralis, 13: 157.
Periwinkle, 1 (6): 31 (fig), 33. 19: 207, 209. 20: 210 (medical).
Perla, 18: 367.
Perna, 15: 34.
Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis, 2: 245. See Mouse, white-footed.
Persea, 17: 297.
Perseids, 8: 112. 16: 120. 18: 119, 120.
Perseus, 4: 220. 8: 307-308 (gen, fig).
Persian lamb, 18: 375 (trade name).
Persimmon, 1 (4): 37. 2: 6. 8: 199.
Petalostemum, 18: 243.
candidum, 15: 306.
purpureum, 15: 306.
Pet Book, Comstock, 16: 207.
Pet-lover, confessions, 10: 95-98 (gen, fig).
Petrel, 17: 391 (fig).
Beal's, 19: 149.
Leach's, 18: 41.
pintado, 13: 301.
stormy, 19: 26.
Wilson's, 14: 382.
Petrified Forest, 1 (2): 52 (gen).
Pets, barnyard, 15: 82-83 (gen, fig).
Petunia, 19: 116.
Pewee, 11: 86 (fig). 17: 171. See also Phoebe.
wood, 6: 69. 7: 365 (fig). 8: 71. 15: 294 (fig).
Phacelia, 1 (5): 40. 12: 228.
Phainopepla, 6: 354. 7: (fig) 338, 339, 340. 11: 77 (col. fig).
Phainopepla, magazine, 13: 61.
Phalanger, 2: 5.
Australian, 7: 238 (gen, fig).
Phalangida, 8: 222.
Phalarope, 1 (4): 8. 7: 173.
red, 14: 97-98 (gen, fig).
Wilson's, 2: 203-204 (fig). 5: 301. 9: 237 (col. fig).
Phallinia nigra, 12: 20.
Phasianus colchicus, 5: 370. See also Pheasant.
torquatus, 5: 369.
versicolor, 5: 369.
Pheasant, 5: 10, 365-370 (gen, fig). 7: 9 (fig). 16: 4 (fig).
Argus, 5: 365. 19: 50.
Chinese, 5: 365. 8: 241 (fig).
Diard fire-backed, 4: 35 (fig).
golden, 5: 365. 17: 242.
Impeyan, 5: 365.
Lady Amherst, 5: 365.
lineated, 5: 365.

Pheasant, continued
Malayan fire-backed, 4: 34 (fig).
Mongolian, 5: 365.
Prince of Wales, 5: 370.
Reeves, 5: 365.
ringnecked, 5: 365. 19: 288.
silver, 5: 365.
versicolor, 5: 365.
Pheidole pilifera, 17: 20.
Phenacomys, 19: 298.
Phengodes, 14: 233-235 (gen, fig). 15: 195.
laticollis, 14: 234, 235.
Phenology, 12: 325-328 (gen, fig).
Phiddipus multiformis, 2: 199.
Philadelphus grandiflorus, 12: 318.
Philanthus, 19: 159.
Phloeotomus pileatus, 12: 77 (col. fig). See also Woodpecker, pileated.
Phlox, 1 (5): 40. 12: 125 (fig), 185. 306 (fig). 14: 165. 16: 63.
moss, 16: 52 (fig).
mountain, 12: 123. 14: 161 (fig).
purple pink, 16: 52, 53.
red, white and blue, 16: 51.
white, 6: 252.
wild, 17: 296 (fig), 346.
Phlox divaricata, 13: 376.
drummondi, 18: 49.
subulata, 16: 53 (fig).
Phoca vitulina, 7: 382. See also Seal, harbor.
Phoebe, 1 (3): 9, 10, 11 (fig), 12. 1 (4): 5 (fig). 1 (5): 31. 3: 201. 5: 325. 7: 317, 365 (fig). 9: 242, 243 (nest, fig). 10: 255-256 (nests, fig). 11: 86 (fig). 12: 193 (multiple nest). 15: 223 (fig). 17: 171. 19: 288.
black, 12: 226 (fig).
Phoenix reclinata, 12: 272.
Pholas, 8: 301. 19: 364 (gen, fig).
Pholcus phalangioides, 2: 284 (fig).
Pholus achemon, 3: 96 (fig).
Phorandendron flavescens, 7: 126.
Phoronopsia, 18: 97.
Photinus consanguineus, 2: 44.
pyralis, 2: 44.
Photographic contest: 15: 106 (gen, fig).
Photographs, 19: 16-17 (prize-winning).
Photography, 1 (3): 3-8 (gen, fig). 7: 45 (fig). 12: 4, 5, 6, 69, 70, 140, 265, 333. 15: 282, 347. 16: 2, 70, 134, 202, 268. 17: 6, 72, 138, 270, 342. 18: 2, 70, 134, 198, 266, 236-237 (prizes, fig). 19: 2, 70, 134, 154, 198, 271, 272, 273, 274. 20: 1 2, 3, 49, 50, 51, 97, 98, 99, 146, 198, 271-276.
bird, 1 (6): 15-18 (gen, fig). 2: 87-90 (gen, fig).
bromide enlargements, 11: 400.
flower, 11: 230-234 (gen, fig).
glossy prints, 11: 400.
insects, 3: 95-98.
nature, 1 (5): 19-23 (gen, fig).
wild life, 2: 206-211 (gen, fig), 215-218 (gen, fig).
winter, 11: 41-45 (gen, fig).
Photography, references: Anon, Canoe and Photography, 5: 337. Bell and Howell, Motion picture play, 8: 194. Hind and Randles, Handbook of photomicrography, 11: 134 (rev). Jackson, Pioneer photographer, 14: 56 (rev). Middleton, Flashlight's flare, 4: 25 (rev). Nesbit, Hunting with camera, 8: 132 (rev).
Photometeors, 7: 39.
Photuris pennsylvanica, 2: 44.
Phrynosoma, 10: 41-42 (gen, fig). See also Lizard, horned.
regale, 19: 372.
Phyllodoce caerulea, 13: 344.
Phyllosticta antirrhini, 19: 113.
Phylloxera, grape, 18: 160.
Physics, references: Abbot, Influences sun rays, 10: 346 (rev). Black, Experiments in physics, 15: 128. Gordon, Prove it yourself, 16: 72. Harvey, Cold light, 10: 346 (rev). Heyl, Fundamental physics, 9: 274 (rev). Lynde, Everyday Physics, 17: 140 (rev). Mathews, Nature of matter, 10: 74.
Physocarpus, 19: 324.
Phytobezoars, 18: 246.
Picea engelmannii, 19: 317. See also Spruce, Engelmann.
pungens, 19: 313, 317. See also Spruce, Colorado blue.
Pickerel, 2: 120 (fig). 20: 155, 156.
banded, 20: 155.
brook, 7: 72.
chain, 17: 339.
eastern, 20: 156.
Pickerel of Pine River, 15: 368-370 (gen, fig).
Pickerel weed, 1 (5): 41. 4: 67. 8: 7. 20: 120 (gen, fig).
Pieced Persian Lamb, 18: 375 (trade name).
Pieris floribunda, 12: 321.
napi oleracea, 13: 334.
nitida, 19: 93.
protodice, 13: 334.
rapae, 2: 283, 284. 13: 334. 15: 84 (fig), 86. See Butterfly, cabbage.
Pig, domestic, 3: 109 (fig).
giant, 19: 47.
wild, 19: 11.
Pigeon, 1 (1): 46. 1 (4): 7 (milk). 17: 205 (and hawk).
band-tailed, 18: 361 (gen, col. fig). 20: 42.
Chinese, 4: 47 (gen, fig).
crowned, 2: 306.
domestic, 2: 190 (book rev). 9: 85. 18:65, 136, 233-235 (gen, fig). 19: 202 (and duck hawk).
homing, 1 (2): 21-24 (gen, fig). 13: 22-26 (gen, fig). 18: 75 (care), 27-28) gen, fig).
passenger, 2: 325. 7: 191. 12: 301-303 (gen, fig). 15: 296. 20: 42.
red-billed, 16: 353.
wood, 17: 12.
Pigeon berry, 1 (1): 54.
grass, 1 (4): 42.
Pig-weed, 1 (4): 42. 7: 5.
Pika, 3: 376. 8: 84 (gen, fig). 15: 155. 19: 322.
Pike, 1 (2): 46. 20: 155-158 (gen, fig). See also Pickerel.
grass, 20: 155, 156.
green, 20: 156.
northern, 20: 156, 158 (fig).
wall-eye, 20: 155, 157, 158.
Pike-perch, 20: 155.
Pill-bug, 6: 342.
Pilot-fish, 7: 27.
Pimephales, 8: 84.
Pimpernel, 8: 283, 284 (fig).
scarlet, 13: 320, 321.
Pinchot Expedition, 16: 79-84 (gen, fig).
Pine, 2: 330, 331. 3: 41 (fig), 156 (fossil). 16: 11, 12. 18: 50. 19: 122, 294, 344.
Austrian, 7: 135. 19: 312.
Banksian, 5: 360.
Bishop, 4: 101.
black, 17: 150.
bristle-cone, 19: 312, 317.
gray, 7: 103.
ground. See Clubmoss.
jack, 15: 156, 310, 311. 17: 150.
Jeffrey, 7: 167. 12: 237.
Jersey, 20: 84. See also Pine, Virginia.
knob-cone, 4: 101.
limber, 17: 229, 231-232 (fig), 233. 19: 312, 317.
lodgepole, 10: 339. 15: 16. 19: 62, 298, 299, 302, 307, 317, 322.
long-leaf, 4: 114-115 (gen, fig). 8: 133 book rev). 16: 213, 381 (fig). 17: 275, 325 (fig), 336, 345.
Monterey, 1 (6): 58. 12: 250.
Muhgo, 3: 43. 14: 165.
Norfolk Island. See Araucaria and Norfolk I. pine.
Norway, 15: 311. 19: 312.
nut, 5: 148-149 (gen, fig).
Oregon, 19: 317.
pinyon, 16: 213. 17: 7. 19: 312, 317.
pitch, 3: 41. 10: 339.
red, 2: 340. 5: 358, 359. 20: 137.
Scotch, 4: 249. 7: 135.
scrub, 15: 16. 20: 84 (gen, fig), 186.
slash, 16: 213.
southern, 16: 213.
sugar, 1 (2): 50. 13: 58 (fig). 16: 213. 19: 265.
table mountain, 8: 38 (gen, fig).
Torrey, 4: 101, 102 (fig). 17: 7.
Virginia, 18: 224.
western white, 3: 232 (fig).
western yellow, 2: 272. 17: 230-231 (fig), 232. 19: 312, 317.
white, 1 (1): 8. 2: 153, 219, 340. 3: 43, 297-299 (gen, fig), 373. 4: 302 (fig). 5: 358, 359. 7: 203. 14: 314 (fig). 15: 16, 310 (fig). 403. 16: 213. 17: 325, 326, 335, 336, 337. 18: 136 (blister rust). 19: 317. 20: 137.
yellow, 10: 339. 12: 237. 16: 175, 213. 19: 299, 302, 307, 321.
Pine apple, 14: 341, 352 (fig), 380.
barrens, 8: 209-210 (gen, fig).
beetle bulletin, 14: 244 (rev).
borer, 2: 272.
cones, 6: 123.
drops, 19: 324.
nuts, 8: 157 (gen, fig).
sap, 5: 364. 15: 334.
Pine shadows, 2: 219-220 (gen, fig).
Pines of Timagami, 5: 357-360 (gen, fig).
Pinguicula elatior, 7: 143.
lutea, 7: 143.
pumila, 7: 143.
vulgaris, 12: 9 (fig).
Pink, 1 (5): 40.
carpet, 20: 164.
clove, 13: 320.
Dianthus, 9: 169 (col. fig).
mountain, 19: 303. 20: 164 (fig).
swamp. See Swamp pink.
Pintail. See under Duck.
Pinus aristata, 19: 317.
contorta, 19: 317.
divaricata, 7: 103.
douglasii, 9: 327.
edulis, 8: 157. 19: 317.
flexilis, 19: 317.
monophylla, 8, 157.
monticola, 3: 232 (fig).
pinea, 5: 148.
ponderosa, 16: 213. 19: 317. See also Pine, yellow.
pungens, 8: 38 (gen, fig).
strobus, 2: 219. 3: 232 (fig). See also Pine, white.
taxifolia, 9: 327.
virginiana, 20: 84.
Pinxter flower, 12: 317.
Pinyon nuts, 2: 368. 19: 289, 290, 321.
Pioneer photographer, 14: 56 (rev).
Pioneers of plant study, 14: 118 (rev).
Pipa americana, 20: 114, 115, 116, 117.
Pipe-fish, 6: 277.
Piper, tree, 17: 12.
Pipewort, 7: 141. 14: 343.
Pipilo crissalis, 12: 213 (fig).
oregonus, 8: 160 (fig). See also Towhee.
Pipit, American, 19: 322.
meadow, 13: 174.
water, 13: 380.
Pipsissewa, 1 (5): 38, 40. 5: 341. See also Wintergreen.
Pirahna, 12: 286.
Piranga erythromelas, 9: 374 (fig).
Piscaria setigera, 18: 288.
Pissodes strobi, 5: 313.
Pistachio, 14: 351.
Pitcher plant, 1 (5): 38. 40. 1 (6): 40 (fig), 41. 4: 50 (fig). 5: 21-24 (gen, fig). 8: 110, 232 (fig). 13: 309. 14: 342 (fig). 15: 306. 16: 390. 17: 299 (fig), 385 (fig). 19: 260.
California, 12: 267.
northern, 5: 21, 23 (fig).
spotted, 1 (4): 35 (fig), 38 (gen).
yellow, 5: 21.
Pitchfork tree, 8: 56 (gen, fig).
Pithecolobium, 16: 348.
Pittosporum, 12: 273.
Pituophis catenifer, 10: 298.
Placoids, 18: 163.
Plagiodontia, 9: 34 (fig).
Plane-tree, London, 2: 301 (leaf, fig).
oriental, 2: 301 (leaf, fig).
Planet, 15: 396 (list). 16: 250, 251. 19: 251-252 (speed). 20: 289-290 (gen).
Planet X, 16: 189.
Planet, trans-neptunian, 15: 395-398 (gen, fig).
Planetarium, 18: 9 (Chicago), 52-56 (Adler, gen, fig).
Planetesimal theory, 14: 53-54.
Plankton, 12: 16, 20. 15: 109. 16: 146. 19: 178. 20: 58-60. (gen, fig).
Plantago lanceolata, 16: 88.
major, 16: 88.
Plantain, 9: 39. 11: 246 (fig). 16: 303. 20: 78.
broad-leaf, 16: 249 (seed, fig).
bracted, 16: 246 (seed, fig).
English, 16: 88 (gen, fig).
rattlesnake. See Rattlesnake plantain.
Plant and animal neighbors, 14: 56 (rev).
Plant as Artist, 17: 85-87 (gen, fig).
Plant collection, South America, 6: 186.
Plant Congress, 6: 186 (international). 8: 117 (Ithaca).
Plant conservation, 1 (5): 35-41 (gen, fig). 7: 307. 8: 255. 9: 97. 10: 132, 171, 205, 301. 12: 334. 13: 213. 19: 258 (Calif.). See also Wild Flower Preserv.
Plant diseases: Bacterium mergenatum. 13: 31.
black stem, 4: 42-43 (gen, fig).
brown canker, 15: 160.
citrus canker, 6: 122.
crown canker, 15: 160.
githagism, 16: 248.
leaf spot, 16: 303.
lily rust, 18: 235.
maple wilt, 8: 133 (rev).
mildew, 15: 160.
nanism, 16: 121 (fig).
powdery mildew, 8: 87. 18: 246.
roses, 15: 159-160 (gen, fig)
rose mildew, 2: 295 (fig).
Scherotium, 13: 31.
Seploria gladioli, 13: 31.
snapdragon, 19: 112 (fig).
stem canker, 15: 160.
sycamore, 4: 120.
wheat rust, 1 (1): 26. 8: 85 (fig), 87.
wheat smut, 1 (1): 26.
wheat stem rust, 4: 42-43 (gen, fig).
white pine blister rust, 2: 219. 8: 189. 18: 136.
wilt, 16: 49.
wilt, fusarium, 16: 303.
woodgate rust, 9: 401.
yellows, 16: 303.

Plant film, 14: 59.
galls, Chicago Area, 17: 60 (rev).
geography, 8: 2 (rev).
growth, governed by cold, 1 (3): 36-37 (gen, fig).
lore, Cherokee, 19: 343-347 (gen, fig).
louse, 1 (1): 27. 1 (4): 42. 1 (5): 57. 2: 30. 8: 7. 9: 287.
names, 15: 56-57.
pests, 1 (1): 26-28 (gen, fig).
puzzles, 5: 318-319.
quarantine, 1 (1): 26-28 (gen, fig).
Plantes, Historie, 18: 269 (rev).
Plants, Alaska, etc. See Wild flowers.
climbing, 17: 47-50 (gen, fig).
fish-catching, 18: 286-288 (gen. fig).
improve on acquaintance, 19: 179 (gen, fig).
medicinal, 5: 42-44 (gen, fig). 15: 235-236 (gen, fig).
poison, 8: 127. 14: 16-18 (gen, fig).
potted, 18: 357-360 (gen, fig).
preying, 8: 110 (gen, fig).
protection. See plant conservation.
Smoky Mts., 19: 343-347 (Indian lore).
winter, 4: 359-361 (gen, fig).
Plant World, 19: 4 (rev).
Platypus, 8: 236.
Playgrounds, 14: 58 (assoc.). 15: 192 (Edison, book rev).
Pleiades, 2: 361-363 (gen). 11: 50-51 (gen, fig).
Pleurophyllidia, 13: 99 (fig), 100.
Pleurotus ulmarius, 4: 147 (fig).
Plover, 1 (4): 5, 8, 36. 1 (6): 62. 2: 36.
black-bellied, 7: 319. 8: 313. 9: 237 (col. fig). 14: 141, 382. 17: 40.
field, 2: 248. 19: 248.
golden, 5: 341. 6: 69. 7: 319. 8: 313. 9: 236 (col. fig). 13: 174. 15: 294.
killdeer, See Killdeer.
lapwing, 13: 301.
masked, 4: 31 (fig).
mountain, 14: 151 (gen, fig). 19: 286, 315 (fig).
Pacific golden, 13: 301.
piping, 14: 382.
prairie, 19: 248.
ringed, 17: 89 (fig), 90.
semipalmated, 9: 237 (col. fig). 14: 141, 382.
snowy, 6: 26-28 (gen, fig).
turkey, 19: 248.
upland, 9: 235, 236 (col. fig). 13: 301. 19: 248 (gen, fig). 20: 111.
Wilson's, 1 (4): 6. 17: 37 (fig), 40, 343.
Pluchea, 6: 343.
Plum, 1 (3): 37. 1 (5): 51.
beach, 7: 103.
wild, 16: 389.
Pluteus, 20: 59 (fig).
Plymouth Trails, 14: 56 (rev).
Poa pratensis. 18: 166.
Pocket-mouse, See Mouse, pocket.
Podalyria calyptrata, 9: 226.
Podasocys montanus, 14: 151. See also Plover, mountain.
Podisma glacialis, 13: 333.
Podophyllum, 19: 344.
peltatum, 15: 305.
Podranea ricasaliana, 9: 224.
Poecilia reticulata, 12: 305.
Pogonia, 1 (5): 40. 7: 143. 19: 52.
rose, 1 (6): 41. 4: 99 (fig).
Pogonia affinis, 13: 310.
ophioglossoides, 4: 99 (fig). 17: 385.
Poinciana, 14: 363.
regia, 13: 368.
Poinsettia, 4: 354. 12: 233, 362-363 (gen, fig).
Poiret fox, 18: 376 (trade name).
Poison hemlock, 14: 17.
ivy, 1 (3): 12. 2: 142 (leaf, fig), 147-148 (gen, fig), 179. 4: 119 (gen). 8: 133 (book rev), 135, 199. 9: 62, 193 (remedy). 14: 191 (bulletin). 18: 41 (gen, fig). 19: 346.
Pokagon, Simon, 15: 44-46 (biog, portrait).
Poke weed, 1 (5): 41. 8: 135.
Polanisia graveolans, 18: 243.
Polar Seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Polemonium, 10: 38.
Pole trap. See Trap, pole.
Polistes pallipes, 19: 158, 159 (fig).
Pollack, 13: 325.
Pollen, showers, 18: 219.
Pollinia rudis, 2: 45, 46.
Pollution, 11: 334.
brook, 12: 173-76 (gen, fig).
oil, 15: 408. 17: 44-46 (gen, fig).
Polo seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Polyacanthus dayi, 3: 347 (fig).
Polycentropsis abbreviata, 3: 221 (fig).
Polycentrus schomburckii, 3: 221 (fig).
Polyergus lucidus, 17: 20.
Polygala, fringed, 1 (5): 51, 52, 53, (fig).
Polygala cymosa, 7: 143.
lutea, 7: 143.
paucifolia, 9: 305 (fig).
polygama, 15: 306.
ramosa, 7: 143.
rugelii, 7: 143.
Polyporus, 11: 33 (gen, fig).
intybaceus, 15: 375.
Pomacanthus arcuatus, 7: 150 (fig).
Pomotus, 16: 143, 145.
Pomoxis, sparoides, 17: 339.
Pompano, 16: 380.
Pompilus, 19: 158.
Poncirus trifoliata, 15: 267.
Pond lily. See Waterlily.
Pond skater, 15: 322. See also Water strider.
Pondweed, 9: 226.
sago, 5: 309.
Pony, 15: 124.
Shetland, 16: 121.
Pooectes gramineus, 9: 375 (fig). See also Sparrow, vesper.
Pope's money, 13: 320.
Poplar, 2: 27, 62, 247, 350. 19: 239, 240. 20: 159.
aspen, 1 (1): 4, 6. 2: 222 (fig), 228, 308. 5: 360. 7: (fig), 220, 367. 11: 230 (fl., fig), 302 (fig). 15: 312 (fig), 271 (rev), 403. 16: 14. 18: 50, 259. 19: 52, 279, 302, 318, 322. 20: 163.
Balm of Gilead, 7: (figs), 220, 367.
balsam, 7: (figs), 220, 367.
black, 7: 367 (fig).
Carolina, 2: 301 (leaf, fig). 7: 367 (fig). 12: 326.
cottonwood, 7: 220 (fig).
lance-leaved, 7: 367 (fig).
large-toothed, 7: 367 (fig). 15: 403. 19: 240, 241 (capsule, fig).
Lombardy, 2: 300, 301.
Russian, 7: 103.
silver, 2: 56 (fig).
white, 7: 367 (fig).
yellow, 20: 161 (gen, fig).
Poppy, 4: 310 (legion). 14: 49-52 (gen, fig).
Arctic, 5: 282.
California, 1 (5): 39, 41. 10: 36 (col. fig), 322 (fig). 12: 221 (fig). 13: 180 (fig). 16: 303. 19: 312.
Flanders, 5: 282.
Iceland, 9: 168 (col. fig).
Matilija, 12: 266.
Mexican, 5: 282.
opium, 5: 282.
oriental, 5: 282. 16: 125.
Popular questions answered, 17: 60 (rev).
Populus tremuloides, 19: 318.
Porcupine, 1 (2): 19-20 (gen. fig). 2: 217 (fig). 3: 133-137 (gen, fig), 170, 332 (fig). 4: 120, 312 (food). 5: 25-28 (gen, fig). 6: 293 (fig). 7: 265. 9: (figs) 291, 370. 12: 24. 13: 313 (fig), 345. 15: 314 (fig), 340, 366. 16: 139. 17: 234, 235 (fig). 20: 181-182 (gen, fig), 275 (fig).
prehensile-tailed, 15: 12, 15 (fig).
yellow-haired, 19: 299.
Porcupine fish, 6: 145 (fig). 14: 345 (fig). 18: 163 (fig), 164.
Porgy, 17: 170, 171.
grass, 7: 151 (fig).
Porphyridium cruentum, 7: 148.
Porpoise, 1 (2): 1 (fig). 2: 39. 6: 13. 12: 260. 14: 140. 16: 364. 17: 312. 19: 214. 20: 60.
Porteranthus trifoliata, 19: 345.
Porthetria dispar, 3: 95 (fig).
Portheus molossus, 12: 332.
Portuguese Man-of-War, 1 (1): 58 (gen, fig).
Portulaca: 4: 21.
wild, 20: 125.
Porzanula palmeri, 15: 239.
Potato, 16: 248. 19: 347.
Potentilla, 16: 85.
emarginata, 18: 30.
Potomac and Power, 15: 357.
Potos flavus: 8: 334.
Power law change, 16: 258, 259.
Prairie, blistered, 7: 84-86 (gen, fig).
Prairie chicken, 1 (6): 62. 2: 248. 3: 242 (propagation). 15: 294 (fig). See also Grouse, pinnated.
Prairie-dog, 1 (3): 13. 1 (4): 14, 15. 3: (fig) 38, 301. 6: 134-139 (gen. fig). 8: 363. 9: 334. 15: 188. 19: 286, 290, 298, 299, 312. 20: 153.
Prairie pigeon, 19: 248. See also Sandpiper, Bartramian.
Smoke, 17: 62 (rev).
snipe, 19: 248. See also Sandpiper, Bartramian.
Preble, E. A., 20: 71-75 (biog, portrait).
Predatory animal work, 1 (1): 39-41 (gen, fig).
Prenolepis imparis, 17: 20.
Prickly-ash, northern, 17: 92.
southern, 17: 92 (gen, fig).
Prickly-pear. See Cactus, prickly-pear.
Prickly-poppy, white, 19: 301.
Pride of California, 1 (5): 40.
Priest's crown, 8: 23.
Primeval Forest, 5: 82-84 (gen, fig). See also under Forest.
Primitive area, 18: 269 (Colorado).
Primrose, 9: 168 (col. fig). 13: 320. 18: 29.
alpine, 19: 303, 328.
evening, 1 (5): 41. 2: 109 (fig). 7: 143. 8: 71. 12: 221 (fig). 15: 22, 23 (fig). 16: 121, 377 (fig). 19: 228, 300.
fragrant, 5: 246 (fig).
Parry's, 19: 303 (fig), 324.
Primula, 6: 360. 9: 168 (col. fig). 14: 165. 18: 358 (fig).
parryi, 19: 303.
Prionidus cristatus, 14: 281.
Prionus, 4: 171.
Pristella riddlei, 12: 285 (col. fig), 286.
Privet, 2: 350. 3: 212. 5: 243. 17: 337.
Processed broadtail, 18: 375 (trade name).
Proctor, A., 17: 22 (biog).
Procyon lotor, 8: 288 (fig). 10: 381.
Promachus vertebratus, 14: 281.
Promethea, 15: 176.
Pronuba yuccasella, 4: 185.
Prosartes, 19: 345.
Protea, 9: 225.
mellifera, 9: (fig), 223, 226.
Protococcus nivalis, 4: 342. 7: 148. 16: 6.
Protonotaria citrea, 16: 165 (fig).
Protozoa, 16: 307. 18: 97.
Prune, 2: 57-59 (gen, fig). 12: 219 (fig).
Pruning trees, 16: 311-313 (gen, fig).
Prunus melanocarpa, 18: 15.
Psephenus lecontei, 2: 75 (gen, fig).
Pseudo-fossils, 16: 186-187 (gen, fig).
Pseudotsuga taxifolia, 9: 327. 19: 317.
Psoralea esculenta, 18: 164.
Ptarmigan, 1 (6): 48. 8: 119, 327. 9: 162. 15: 155 (fig), 188. 20: 270, 276 (fig).
white-tailed, 11: 91. 12: 123. 15: 165. 17: 367. 18: 363 (gen, col. fig). 19: 280, 287 (fig), 298, 322.
willow, 17: 81, 83 (fig), 368.
Pteridium aquilinum pubescens, 6: 231. See also Fern, brake.
Pteris aquilina lanuginosa, 6: 231.
Pterogorgia, 15: 34 (fig).
Pterophorus monodactylus, 3: 96 (fig).
Pterophylla camellifolia, 8: 78, 79 (fig).
Pterophyllum scalare, 3: 221 (fig). 12: 285 (fig), 286.
Pteropod, 18: 254.
Ptyas mucosus, 2: 106.
Public Domain, 15: 103 (conserv.).
Public lands, 15: 101-104 (conserv., gen, fig).
Puccoon, yellow, 19: 301.
Puet, 2: 77.
Puff-ball, 2: 294, 295 (fig). 4: 143. 6: 101-104 (gen, fig). 8: 23, 135. 17: 195. 19: 344, 345.
spined, 17: 382-383 (gen, fig).
Puffer-fish, 6: 148 (fig). 12: 18 (fig), 19.
Puffin, 3: 320 (egg). 9: 75.
Arctic, 7: 30 (gen, fig).
Atlantic, 19, 267.
European, 13: 171 (fig).
horned, 10: 286 (fig).
tufted, 17: 66. 19: 147-152 (fig).
Pulex irritans, 6: 18.
Pulp wood, 4: 376 (Alaska). 9: 401 (hard-wood).
Pulsatilla hirsutissima, 10: 36 (fig). 19: 301.
occidentalis, 12: 9 (fig). 18: 180.
patens, 1 (5): 40 (fig).
Pulsatrix, 17: 93.
Puma, 1 (2): 28. 2: 206-207 (fig), 211. 5: 159 (fig). 6: 17, 289 (fig). 11: 145 (col. fig). 15: 11, 75. 16: 276. 17: 93 (fig), 126. 20: 85. See also Mountain lion.
Puncture-vine, 20: 284 (gen. fig).
Punkies, 12: 49-50 (gen, fig).
Purple wreath, 17: 96.
Purpura, 12: 298.
Purslane, 1 (4): 42.
Putnam, Arthur, 17: 23, 24 (biog, fig).
Pygoscelis adeliae, 5: 90. See Penguin, Adelie.
papua, 5: 93.
Pyracantha, 12: 232. 14: 165.
Pyractonema angulata, 2: 44.
Pyrameis, 18, 367.
Pyrausta nubilalis, 3: 97 (fig). See Moth, corn-borer.
Pyrola, 13: 344. 5: 341. See also Shinleaf.
americana, 15: 334.
chlorantha, 15: 334.
elliptica, 15: 334.
secunda, 15: 334.
Pyrops, 20: 223 (fig).
Pyrrhuloxia, 7: 340, 341 (fig). 16: 353 (fig). See also Cardinal, gray.
Pyxie moss, 17: 346.

Q

Quahog, 1 (2): 60. 13: 349.
Quail, 1 (4): 5. 1 (6): 62. 5: 10.
bob-white, 1 (1): 5. 1 (4): 6 (fig), 9, 36. 2: 17, 69, 70, 133, 134, 135

Quail, bobwhite, continued
(ng), 136, 137, 247, 248. 3: 236 (nest, fig), 370. 4: 209-212 (gen, fig). 5: 53, 243 (fig). 6: 127 (study). 7: 5, 9, 140 (fig), 265. 8: 242 (fig), 331 (fig). 9: 7, 53, 244, 307. 11: 85 (names). 12: 107 (fig), 295 (gen, fig). 13: 191 (prot.). 14: 358. 15: 332 (Ohio), 398 (prot.). 16: 4 (fig), 60, 64, 190. 17: 256, 313. 18: 60, 252 (prot), 362 (gen, col. fig). 19: 234, 235. 20: 154 (mig.), 278 (gen, col. fig), 281.
California, 4: 33 (fig). 7: 382. 8: 137-140 (gen, fig), 223-227 (gen, fig), 285-288 (gen, fig). 12: 226 (fig). 15: 42-43 (gen, fig), 198 (state bird). 16: 126, 236 (gen, fig). 17: 242. 18: 362 (gen, col. fig). 20: 278 (gen, col. fig).
chestnut-bellied scaled, 1 (4): 37. 16: 353.
European, 2: 327.
green wood, 4: 33 (fig).
Indian rain, 15: 150-152 (gen, fig).
mountain, 18: 362 (gen, col. fig).
scaled, 1 (4): 33 (fig), 37 (gen). 16: 353. 18: 363 (gen, col. fig). 19: 321.
valley, 16: 108 17: 127 18: 293 (fig). 19: 231. 20: 138, 278.
Quamash, 12: 309.
Quamasia, 12: 32.
Quebracho, 4: 167.
Queen-Anne's lace, 1 (5): 41.
Queen broadtail, 18: 376 (trade name).
Quercitron, 2: 239.
Quercus agrifolia, 12: 250.
rubra, 2: 164-166 (gen, fig). 3: 232 (fig). See also Oak, red.
velutina, 12: 381.
Querquedula cyanoptera, 10: 306 (fig). See also Duck, cinnamon teal.
discors, 10: 306 (fig). See also Duck, blue-winged teal.
Quetico-Superior Council, 19: 60.
Quetsal, 1 (1): 19.
Quince, Japanese, 1 (3): 37. 18: 49.
Quiscalus quiscula aeneus, 18: 32. See also Grackle, bronzed.
Quisqualis indica, 9: 53.

R

Rabbit, 1 (6): 48. 7: 108 (track, fig). See also Hare.
antelope jack, 6: 110-112 (gen, fig).
Baird's snowshoe, 19: 322.
black-tailed jack, 19: 322.
California jack, 20: 46.
cottontail, 1(1): 8, 9, 10, 12. 1 (4): 15. 2: 6, 247. 3: 13 (tracks), 36 (tracks, fig). 6: 61 (adopted by cat). 7: 178 (fig). 8: 288 (col. fig). 327. 9: 7, 85, 234 (yng, fig), 265. 10: 192-194 (gen, fig). 12: 408 (speed). 14: 379. 15: 340. 17: 151 (fig), 309, 310 (fig). 18: 148. 19: 322. 20: 61 (with deer), 92 (warning), 198 (fig).
domestic, 8: 143 (fig), 261. 18: 375.
Easter, 7: 220 (fig).
jack, 6: 107 (fig). 8: 294. 9: 176. 12: 251, 252 (fig), 408 (speed). 19: 18, 322. 20: 46, 153.
marsh, 14: 144 (fig), 379.
snowshoe, 7: 126, 228. 11: 320-323 (gen, fig). 13: 345.
swamp, 17: 310.
white, 7: 228. 9: 122. See also Hare, varying.
white-tailed jack, 9: 176 (gen, fig). 19: 322.
Rabbit-brush, 19: 290.
Rabbit fur, trade names, 18: 375.
Rabbit raising, 9: 274 (rev).
Raccoon, 2: 5, 7 (skull, fig), 34 (fig), 104, 111 (fig), 276. 4: 265. 5: 209, 326. 6: 355. 7, 201. 8: 135, 263, 288 (col. fig), 336 (fig). 10: 230-232 (gen, fig), 381. 11: 175 (fig). 12: 107 (fig). 13: 312 (fig). 14: 339 (fig). 15: 302 (fig), 324 (fig). 16: 206 (Florida). 17: 12, 199, 234 (fig), 236, 309 (fig), 312. 19: 298.
Radio and forest-fire, 16: 62.
Ragged robin, 13: 320.
Rag-weed, 1 (4): 42. 2: 212, 214. 8: 101 (fig). 18: 188.
Ragwort, golden, 1 (3): 51. 5: 275.
Rail 1 (4): 46. 7: 173. 19: 60.
Carolina, 17: 315, 316 (fig). See also Rail, sora.
clapper, 14: 141. 18: 148. 20: 28 (gen, fig).
flightless, 15: 239.
Florida clapper, 14: 358.
king, 10: 175-177 (gen, fig). 18: 14.
sora, 4: 67. 7: 319.
Virginia, 18: 14.
Rain, 4: 73-78 (gen, fig).
Rainbow, 8: 144-147 (gen, fig).
night, 14: 70-71.
Rainbow bridge, 8: 132 (rev). 14: 267-272 (gen, fig).
Rainbow-fish, 6: 278.
Rain-crow, 1 (5): 62.
Rain-forest, 7: 297-300 (gen, fig).
Raisin, wild, 5: 29.
Ramstead weed, 19: 113.
Rana, 19: 93. See also Frog.
catesbiana, 5: 373. 7: 255. 15: 158. 19: 92. See also Frog, bull.
clamitans, 5: 232, 373. See also Frog, spring.
esculenta, 8: 240.
grylio, 7: 255.
heckscheri, 19: 92.
pipiens, 1 (5): 4. 15: 158. See also Frog, leopard.
Ranatra, 2: 120 (fig).
Ranger-naturalist, 17: 219.
Rangifer arcticus, 8: 219. See also Caribou.
caribou, 18: 36 (gen, fig).
tarandus, 18: 33 (gen, fig). See also Reindeer.
Rangoon creeper, 9: 53.
Ranunculus lapponicus, 15: 334.
Rappia horstocki, 8: 240 (gen, fig).
Raritan Valley, 7: 252 (rev).
Rasbora heteramorpha, 3: 349 (fig). 12: 285 (col. fig).
Raspberry 1 (3): 12. 17: 385.
black Andean, 1 (3): 38.
flowering, 17: 347.
red Andean, 1 (3): 38.
Rat, 3: 333 (fig). 7: 280 (fig). 14: 155-157 (gen, fig). 18: 6, 9.
black, 17: 310.
cotton, 14: 340. 17: 311 (fig).
desert, 19: 18.
Hawaiian, 13: 368 (fig). 14: 278-280 (gen, fig).
house, 17: 310. 20: 260.
kangaroo. See Kangaroo rat.
Norway, 9: 85.
pack. See Wood rat, bushy-tailed.
rice, 14: 340. 17: 293, 311.
roof, 17: 310.
trade. See Wood rat.
water, 8: 236.
white, 17: 151, 204.
wood. See Wood-rat.
Rattlesnake, 1 (4), 15. 2: 105, 106. 6: 155 (fig), 250. 7: 324. 8: 363. 12: 395 (gen, fig). 14: 108 (gen, fig). 15: 163, 188. 16: 48 (gen, fig), 199, 212. 18: 169-172 (fig). 19: 286, 347, 372 (gen, fig).
diamond-back, 6: 261. 14: 143-145 (gen, fig). 17: 317 (fig), 318, 338.
ground, 17: 319.
Pacific, 7: 274. 10: 297-299 (gen, fig). 18: 172.
pigmy, 17: 319.
red diamond, 10: 297.
side-winder, 7: 274.
timber, 15: 161 (fig). 17: 318.
Rattlesnake master, 19: 344, 347.
plantain, 1 (1): 54. 4: 98 (fig). 9: 377.
weed, 7: 15 (fig).
Rattus concolor, 14: 280.
hawaiiensis, 14: 280.
Raven, 1 (1): 10. 6: 293, 294 (fig). 9: 209. 15: 216. 16: 190. 17: 341, 343. 18: 100 (fig), 101-103 (gen, fig), 262. 19: 6 (flight), 33 (col, fig), 83.
American, 19: 33.
northwest, 19: 33.
white-necked, 8: 255. 16: 221. 19: 33.
Raven (bird periodical), 17: 411.
Raven-fish, 18: 163 (fig), 164.
Ray, 17: 329. 18: 163.
eagle, 14: 347 (fig).
electric, 7: 27.
Ray, John, 19: 37-38 (biog, portrait).
Rayon, 11: 392-395 (gen, fig).
Reconstruction, France, 1 (1): 35-38 (gen, fig).
Recurvirostra americana, 9: 237 (fig). See Avocet.
Redbreast, English. See Robin, European.
Redbud, 1 (5): 36, 40. 6: 360. 7: 103. 9: 99 (col. fig), 100. 12: 317. 16: 349, 389. 17: 116. 19: 260.
Red Gods (vacation), 7: 356-361 (gen, fig).
Redmaids, 1 (5): 41.
Redpoll, 1 (1): 13, 15 (fig). 7: 5. 10: 356. 13: 340. 17: 216 (fig), 295.
Red River seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Red Rock Canyon, 16: 12, 24 (gen, fig).
Redroot, 16: 303. 17: 347.
Redshank, 13: 173 (fig), 174. 17, 89 (fig), 90, 91.
Red snow, 7: 148 (gen, fig). 8: 5. 16: 6.
Redstart, American, 1 (4): 41. 9: 243. 16: 33 (col. fig). 17: 222, 393 (gen, fig). 20: 159. See also Warbler, redstart.
European, 13: 94 (fig).
Redwood, 1 (2): 50. 3: 310 (preservation). 5: 47-50 (gen, fig), 328, 329 (reforest.). 6: 174-178 (gen, fig), 316 (abroad). 7: 119 (conserv.), 165 (fig). 8: 107 (fig), 108 (fig), 297. 12: 257, 262 (preservation): 15: 16, 393 (fig). 17: 242 (gen, fig). 18: 131. 20: 92 (conservation), 138.
California, 17: 308.
Redwood memorial, 4: 248.
Redwood shadows, 12: 240-241 (gen, fig).
Reed bird, 4: 131. See also Bobolink.
buck, 16: 231.
mace, 2: 37.
Reforestation, 3: 310. 5: 329 (redwood). 6: 86-88 (gen, fig), 233-236 (Arkansas, gen, fig). 10: 338. 13: 192 (Wisc.). 17: 115-116 (natural, gen, fig), 265 (Long Is.). See also Tree planting.
Reforesters of America, 6: 66 (rev).
Refuge, 3: 303 (Klamath L.). 11: 60 (Matanzas, R.), 191 (Colorado).
bird. See Bird Refuge and Bird Sanctuary.
game. See Game Refuge.
wild life. See Wild Life Refuge.
Regeneration, 16: 304-306 (gen, fig).
Regulus calendula, 8: 160 (fig). See also Kinglet, ruby-crowned.
cuvieri, 19: 49.
olivaceus, 8: 160 (fig). See Kinglet, golden-crowned.
Reindeer, 4: 328-332 (gen, fig). 5: 129 (value). 9: 399 (increase). 18: 33 (gen, col. fig). 20: 61.
Rein-orchis, 1 (6): 41. See also Orchid.
Reptile hunting, 18: 169-172 (gen, fig).
pets, 17: 377 (gen, fig).
study society, 6: 56. 7: 381.
Reptiles, 8: 116 (life history, 133 (books).
Carolina, 17: 317-319 (gen, fig).
Panama, 6: 153-158 (gen, fig).
Sumatra, 8: 63.
Reptiles and amphibians: references: Barbour, Reptiles and amphibians, 7: 258b (rev). Blanchard, Key to snakes of N. A., 8: 3 (rev). Bronson, Pollwiggle's progress, 20: 140 (rev). Dickerson, Frog book, 8: 133. Ditmars, Reptile book, 8: 133; Reptiles of world, 8: 133; Snakes of world, 19: 4 (rev). Edwards, Lizards, 14: 118 (rev). Eifrig, Reptiles, amphibians, and fishes, 17: 139 (rev). Guthrie, Snakes of Iowa, 9: 134 (rev). Kellogg, Habits of alligators, 15: 271 (rev). Loeb, Heloderma venom, 4: 30. Schmidt, Frogs and toads, Chicago area, 14: 56 (rev); Truth about snakes, 14: 56 (rev); Salamanders, Chicago area, 17: 62. Stejneger and Barbour, Amphibians, reptiles, 8: 133. Topsell, Historie of serpents, 1 (2): 35.
Reservation, 2: 36 (Mosquito Inlet). See also Refuge.
Resurrection plant, 10: 394.
Retama, 16: 348.
Reticulitermes, 7: 25.
Rhamphastos piscivorus brevicarinatus, 15: 12 (fig). 16: 291. See also Toucan.
Rhea, 2: 306.
Rhigosum obovatum, 9: 225.
Rhinichthys, 8: 84.
Rhinoceros, 10: 282 (fig), 389, 391. 12: 165-166 (gen, fig). 16: 314 (fig). 19: 47.
white, 13: 58.
Rhinoderma darwini, 15: 268.
Rhododendron, 1 (5): 38, 40. 3: 211. 7: 349-350 (gen, fig). 13: 46 (fig), 180 (fig), 343. 16: 54, 399. 17: 289 (fig), 295 (fig), 336, 346. 19: 200, 201, 264, 345 (fig). 20: 55. See also under Azalea.
californicum, 7: 349.
carolinianum, 17: 347. 19: 200.
catawbiense, 12: 317. 17: 346. 19: 200.
insularis, 17: 346.
macrophyllum, 12: 317.
maximum, 7: 349. 12: 317, 318 (fig). 17: 346. 19: 200.
minus, 17: 347.
viscosum, 20: 92. See also Azalea viscosa.
Rhodora, 1 (5): 40. 5: 289, 290. 13: 343. 16: 46.
canadensis, 5: 289. 10: 172 (col. fig). 12: 318. 17: 384.
Rhodotypos kerrioides, 12: 320.
Rhopalosiphum rufomaculata, 3: 97 (fig).
Rhus aromatica, 6: 300. See also R., canadensis.
canadensis, 6: 300. 12: 318.
copallina, 6: 299.
glabra, 6: 299.
toxicodendron, 2: 179. See also Poison ivy.
trilobata, 6: 300.
typhina, 6: 299. See also Sumac, staghorn.
vernix, 6: 300. 8: 210. See also Sumac, poison.
Ribes aureum, 19: 324.
glutinosum, 9: 151 (gen, fig).
Rice, 1 (1): 25.
wild, 2: 180.

Rice-bird, 4: 131. 20: 159. See also Bobolink.
Riceroot, whorled, 18: 31 (fig).
Richmondena cardinalis, 20: 170 (fig). See Cardinalis.
Rim of mystery, 14: 56 (rev).
Ringhals, 13: 372-374 (gen, fig).
Ring-tailed cat, 10: 376 (col. fig), 381. 11: 27-29 (gen, fig). 19: 298. See also Bassariscus.
Rissa tridactyla, 19: 106.
Road runner, 5: 255 (speed). 7: 79-83. 12: 213 (col. fig), 214. 15: 113. 16: 352 (fig), 355. 19: 235, 321. 20: 279 (gen, col. fig).
Roadside planting, 13: 175-178 (gen, fig).
protection, 16: 258.
signs, 3: 118 (prohibition), 166-167 (fig, bird prot.). 11: 264, 333.
Roadsides, National Council for Protection, 15: 116.
Robber-fly. See Fly, robber.
Robin, 1 (2), 52. 1 (3): 5 (fig), 9 (fig), 10. 1 (4): 6, 14, 16 (nest, fig), 36. 1 (5): 4, 32 (fig), 34, 51. 1 (6): 15 (fig), 17, 27 (fig), 51. 2: 19, 20 (fig), 30, 87 (fig), 248. 3: 199 (fig). 4: 121, 317. 5: 325. 6: 152 (fig), 254 (gen, fig), 379 (albino). 7: 8, 117, 255 (white), 366 (fig). 9: 52, 85, 105 (nest, gen, fig), 129, 132, 242, 243 (nest, fig). 11: 101, 228-229 (gen, fig), 267 (slaughter), 336. 13: 120 (albino), 301. 14: 126 (albino), 249. 15: 60, 218, 223 (fig), 225, 294, 372 (fig). 16: 65 (albino), 79, 120 (gen, fig), 130, 199. 17: 152, 156. 18: 188 (gen, fig). 19: 231, 232 (col. fig), 234, 235, 264. 20: 111, 167 (fig), 183-184 (gen, fig), 191, 292, 293.
Alaska, 4: 333, 335 (fig).
Australian, 8: 244 (fig).
European, 7: 279. 8: 244. 13: 95, 231.
western, 4: 334 (fig). 7: 162 (fig).
Robinia, pink, 17: 347.
Robinia hispida, 12: 318.
Rock, balanced, 7: 85 (fig). 8: 69 (fig). 9: 198.
history, 14: 174-175 (fig).
mushroom, 7: 287 (gen, fig).
pictured, 20: 231 (fig).
Rock beauty, 15: 36.
garden, 14: 161-165 (gen, fig). 19: 127. See also Gardening, references.
hind, 15: 36.
paintings, 6: 377.
rabbit, 11: 374-376 (gen, fig). See also Hyrax.
Rocks, faces on, 18: 324.
Rocks and minerals, 11: 127. See also Geology.
Rock-splitter of Loch Lomond, 18: 212 (gen, fig).
Rocket to Planets, 18: 275-278 (gen, fig, fiction).
Rocky Mt. Nature Notes, 20: 92.
Rodents, 1 (1): 9-10 (damage). 17: 151 (gen, fig).
Roman seal, 18: 375 (trade name).
Rook, 1 (1): 46. 13: 293.
Roosevelt, T., 14: 203-204 (fig).
Root rot, 18: 246.
Rosa acicularis, 5: 373.
blanda, 5: 134, 371.
carolina, 5: 134, 372.
engelmanni, 5: 373.
fendleri, 5: 373.
foliolosa, 5: 372.
lucida alba, 5: 134, 372.
lyonii alba, 5: 134, 372.
minutifolia, 5: 373.
mirifica, 5: 373.
multiflora, 17: 50.
nitida, 5: 134, 372.
nutkana, 5: 373.
rugosa, 5: 373.
palustris, 5: 134, 372.
sayi, 5: 373.
setigera, 5: 372.
stellata, 5: 373.
virginiana alba, 5: 134, 372.
wichuraiana, 17: 50.
woodsii, 5: 373.
Rose, 1 (1): 34 (scent). 1 (2): 58. 1 (5): 40. 7: 207-210 (gen, fig). 11: 157-161 (gen, fig). 12: 307 (fig). 15: 159-160 (diseases, gen, fig). 16: 53, 110, 112, 253. 17: 48, 49, 122, 261, 262. 19: 127. 20: 175, 176. See also Horticulture, references.
American pillar, 17: 49.
Baroness Rothschild, 7: 209 (fig).
bristly, 5: 134, 372.
cabbage, 13: 320.
Carolina, 5: 134, 372.
Cherokee, 13: 46 (fig). 17: 308.
Christmas, 17: 87.
climbing American beauty, 17: 50.
crimson rambler, 17: 50.
damask, 13: 320.
d'Amour, 5: 372.
dog, 13: 320.
double wild, 10: 62 (gen, fig).
Evangeline, 7: 208 (fig).
Excelsa, 17: 50.
Lady Banksia, 17: 308.
Lady Gay, 7: 208 (fig).
Leonard Barron, 20: 173 (fig).
Mary Wallace, 17: 50.
meadow, 5: 371.
moss, 13: 320.
musk, 13: 320.
pasture, 5: 134.
Paul's scarlet climber, 17: 49.
prairie, 5: 372.
rock, 5: 246.
shining, 5: 134.
silver moon, 17: 49.
Souv. de Gustave Prat, 7: 210 (fig).
swamp, 5: 372.
sweet bryer, 13: 320.
Van Fleet, 17: 49.
Virginia, 5: 87, 134, 371 (fig).
wild, 5: 371-373 (gen, fig). 14: 96 (fig)). 15: 149 (Nat. flower, gen, fig), 156, 198-199, 318 (fig). 18: 158. 19: 345.
Rose-bay, Lapland, 13: 344.
Rose crown, 19: 324.
Rose-jar, 2: 368 (recipe). 13: 125 (recipe).
Rose Memorial, 17: 50.
Rose mallow, 4: 67.
Rose pink, 1 (5): 40.
Rosettes, winter, 7: 13-16 (gen, fig).
Rosy finch. See Finch, rosy.
Roth, Frederick G. R., 17: 24 (biog).
Rotifers, 18: 219.
Rowe, Willis Allan, 18: 169-172 (biog).
Roystonea regia, 14:362.
Rozites gongylophosa, 1 (6): 22.
Rubber, 6: 91-95 (gen, fig).
plant, 18: 360.
tree, 8: 315.
Rubicola minor, 9: 236 (col. fig). See also Woodcock.
Rubus, 19: 324.
arcticus, 15: 305.
chamaemorus, 17: 386.
odoratus, 12: 318.
parviflorus, 15: 305.
Ruby, 20: 27-28 (gen, fig).
Rudbeckia, 18: 186. 19: 302, 344.
Rudder-fish, 7: 151.
Rue, 20: 210 (medical).
Rue-anemone, 1 (3): 44. 15: 307. 18: 177.
Ruellia, 14: 341 (fig).
purple, 14: 379.
Ruff, 1 (1): 46 (mating). 15: 296.
Rural Life, book, 7: 259 (rev).
Rush, scouring, 17: 86.
Rus in Urbe, 20: 159-161 (gen, fig).
Russian leopard, 18: 375 (trade name).
pony, 18: 376 (trade name).
taupe fox, 18: 375 (trade name).
Russula virescens, 4: 143 (fig).
Rust, black stem, 4: 42-43 (gen, fig).
lily, 18: 235.
wheat, 1 (1): 26. 8: 85 (fig), 87.
white pine blister, 2: 219, 8: 189. 18: 136.
woodgate, 9: 401.
Rutile, 19: 64.
Rydbergia, 16: 87 (fig). 19: 303.
Rye, 1 (1): 25.

S

Sabbatia angularis, 17: 299 (fig).
grandiflora, 7: 143.
Sabie Reserve, 8: 184.
Sable hair, 18: 375 (trade name).
Sacagawea, 14: 171 (statue, fig).
Sagartia viduata, 5: 280.
Sage, 1 (5): 40. 18: 185.
Sage-brush, 8: 294. 19: 322.
Sage hen. See Grouse, sage.
Sagittaria, 13: 344. 17: 238. See also Arrowhead.
latifolia, 12: 32.
Sagittarius, 10: 116-117 (gen, fig).
Sahuaro, 3: 364. 13: 383 (poem, fig). 15: 99 (fig). 20: 211, 286 (fig). See also Cactus, giant.
Sailfin, 17: 238, 239.
Sailfish, 14: 345 (fig). 17: 329.
Saint Elmo's fire, 20: 10.
Saint Francis, bird patron, 6: 364-365 (gen, fig).
Saint John's wort, 1 (5): 41. 12: 9 (col. fig).
Salal, 4: 334. 6: 359. 8: 165, 297. 18: 31.
Salamander, 2: 179, 188. 3: 50 (gen), 168 (larvae, fig). 5: 275. 6: 251, 292. 16: 305. 19: 223. 20: 24. See also Newt, and Triturus, and Reptiles and Amphibians, references.
slimy, 2: 76 (fig, error).
Salamanders of Chicago Area, 17: 62 (rev).
Salicornia, 17: 37.
Salix, 5: 270 (derivation). See also Willow.
discolor, 5: 184.
humilis, 5: 184.
tristis, 5: 184.
Salmon, 2: 262, 269, 342-348 (gen, fig), 360. 8: 120, 263. 9: 71, 292-294 (leap, fig). 15: 109. 17: 168. 19: 78 (fig), 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86. 20: 151.
blueback, 2: 342 (fig).
British Columbia, 4: 337-339 (gen, fig).
Chinook, 2: 342 (fig). 7: 72.
Columbia River, 2: 342.
dog, 2: 342 (fig.)
king, 2: 342.
Pacific, 8: 135.
quinnat, 2: 342.
red, 2: 342 (fig).
Sacramento, 2: 342.
socketeye, 2: 342 (fig).
tyee, 2: 342.
Salmon-berry, 15: 305. 19: 118, 149, 150.
Salsify, 1 (4): 37.
Saltbush, gray, 19: 290.
Saltwort, 18: 99.
Salvia, 16: 389.
Salvinia, 17: 238.
Salzfelle, 18: 376.
Sambucus caerulea, 6: 42.
canadensis, 6: 41. See Elderberry, black.
nigra, 6: 42.
pubens, 6: 42. See Elberberry, red.
racemosa, 6: 42.
Samia cecropia, 8: 32 (fig). 9: 366 (gen, fig). See also Moth, cecropia.
Sanctuary, 2: 139-141 (gen, fig). 6: 378 (Ray Tompkins). 7: 312 (Shepherd Brooks). 8: 184 (Sabie Reserve). 11: 174-176 (camp, gen, fig), 196 (Crooked Pond). 16: 137 (golf club).
Sand-bug, 4: 21 (fig).
Sand-bur. 20: 154 (gen, fig).
Sand-dollar, 1 (6): 30.
Sand-eel, 4: 17 (fig).
Sand-fish, 6: 279.
Sand-flea, 19: 178.
Sand-hopper, 19: 178-179 (gen, fig).
Sandpiper, 1 (1): 46. 1 (4): 5, 46. 2: 36, 203. 16: 89. 17: 90, 343. 18: 98 (fig), 99.
Aleutian, 9: 76 (fig).
Bartramian, 9: 235, 236 (col. fig). 13: 301. 19: 248 (gen, fig). 20: 111.
European, common, 13: 174.
knot, 14: 141, 382. 17: 343.
least, 14: 382. 17: 38 (fig), 40.
Pribilof, 9: 213 (fig).
red-backed, 14: 141, 382.
robin snipe, 14: 141.
sanderling, 14: 382. 15: 294.
semipalmated, 1 (5): 51 (fig). 14: 141, 382. 17: 40.
spotted, 1 (4): 8 (fig). 1 (5): 7. 1 (6): 38 (nest, fig). 2: 201-202 (fig). 3: 197 (fig), 200. 6: 380. 9: 243, 244. 14: 140. 15: 14, 294 (fig). 16: 20 (fig). 17: 316 (fig).
western, 6: 105 (fig). 14: 141.
Sand, shifting, 12: 26-29 (gen, fig).
Sand-spurry, pink, 13: 321.
Sandstone concretions, 16: 187.
Sandstone pillars, 9: 95-96 (gen, fig).
Sanguinaria canadensis, 1 (3): 54. 5: 282. 13: 309. See also Bloodroot.
Sanicle, 20: 33.
Santa Rita, evening shadows, 11: 102-103 (gen, fig).
Saperda candida, 16: 160.
Sapodilla, 9: 60. 14: 352.
Sapphire, 20: 127-128 (gen, fig).
Sapsucker, red-naped, 19: 284 (fig), 322.
Williamson's, 19: 322.
yellow-bellied, 6: 199. 9: 85, 209. 11: 298.
Sarcodes sanguinea, 1 (5): 37 (fig). 10: 35, 288 (gen, fig). See also Snow plant.
Sardine, 14: 182 (breeding). 16: 307.
Sardonyx and peridot, 20: 79-80 (gen, fig).
Sarett, Lew, 16: 113-116 (biog, portrait).
Sargasso-fish, 6: 12 (fig), 13, 277.
Sarracenia flava, 5: 21.
minor, 7: 143.
purpurea, 5: 21. 13: 343. 17: 385. See also Pitcher plant.
Sarsaparilla, 19: 192.
Saskatoon, 5: 216. See also Amelanchier, and June-berry.
Sass, Herbert Ravenel, 17: 280 (biog). 20: 57 (biog).
Sassafras, 1 (1): 9. 5: 183. 8: 263. 15: 403. 17: 297. 20: 210 (medical).
Satinbird, 20: 16 (gen, fig).
Satin-leaf, 14: 344.
Satin-star, 12: 229 (fig).
Saturn, 14: 179-181 (gen, fig). 18: 190. 192.
Sauromalus ater, 16: 100.
Save-the-redwoods-league, 12: 262.
Saw-fish, 18: 163.
Saw-palmetto, 2: 118. 7: 143.

Saxifraga, 12: 185.
cotyledon, 16: 171 (fig).
virginiensis, 1 (3): 46 (fig).
Saxifrage, 1 (2): 31. 1 (3): 46 (fig). 1 (5): 40. 13: 309. 16: 170-172 (fig). 20: 210 (medical).
dwarf, 19: 303.
Sayornis phoebe, 10: 255. See Phoebe.
Scale, African date, 6: 122.
oyster shell, 16: 50.
San Jose, 1 (1): 27.
tulip-tree, 16: 214.
white, 13: 395 (fig).
Scale-insect, 9: 287.
Scaleless telescope, 3: 344 (fig).
Scapa Society, 18: 72.
Scarlet plume, 6: 360.
Scarlet sage, wild, 14: 379.
Scatophagus argus, 3: 346 (fig).
Scaup duck. See duck, Scaup.
Sceliphron, 2: 284. 19: 159.
cementarius, 16: 38, 42.
Sceloporus occidentalis, 11: 46-47 (fig).
Scents of Nature, 7: 153-155 (gen, fig).
Schinus molle, 9: 57. 14: 351.
terebinthefolius, 14: 351.
Schipperke, 12: 303 (gen, fig).
Schistocerca americana, 18: 93 (fig).
Schizothaerus nuttallii, 18: 98.
School association, 8: 180.
garden, 8: 117.
Natural History, 17: 271 (Allegheny). 19: 274-275 (Yosemite).
outdoor, 7: 318.
School and Home Garden, 8: 132 (rev).
Schoolmaster fish, 15: 36.
Schrankia, 17: 346.
Science, Association for Advancement, 9: 43.
general, 6: 67 (rev).
high school, 14: 118 (rev).
popular, 6: 258 (rev).
schools, 6: 258 (rev).
Scilla, 7: 125. 16: 238, 240 (fig).
campanulata, 14: 165.
nutans, 14: 165.
sibirica, 14: 165.
Sciurus, 2: 305 (meaning of name).
douglasii, 8: 288 (fig). See also Squirrel, Douglas.
Scleroderma vulgare, 4: 143 (fig).
Sclerotinia rolfsii, 15: 378.
Sclerotium, 13: 31.
Scobicia declivis, 8: 278.
Scolopendra, 16: 172. 18: 368.
Scolopendrium vulgare, 16: 260.
Scolytus, 18: 368.
Scopus umbretta bannermani, 19: 31 (fig).
Scorpio, 8: 46-47 (gen, fig).
Scorpion, 2: 117. 8: 294 (fig). 18: 238.
sea, 16: 147.
water, 2: 119, 120 (fig).
Scoter. See under Duck.
Scotiaptex nebulosa, 15: 148. 17: 36 (fig).
Screamer, crested, 15: 113.
Screw-pine, 14: 361 (fig).
Scrod, 2: 175, 176.
Sculpin, 5: 179-181 (gen, fig).
Scutigera, 1 (4): 29 (fig), 36 (gen).
Sea, tropical, 12: 13-20 (gen, fig).
Sea-anemone, 1 (6): 29, 30 (fig). 4: 18 (fig), 22. 5: 277-281 (gen. fig). 12: 227 (fig). 19: 178, 179.
thick-horned, 5: 277.
bat, 12: 19.
cow, 1 (3): 58. 14: 379. 16: 212. See also Manatee.
cucumber, 1 (6): 30 (fig), 33. 4: 267. 13: 97. 20: 58 (fig).
elephant, 8: 167 (gen, fig). See also Seal, elephant.
fan, 12: 34-35 (fig), 84.
fishes, 6: 145-148, 277-280 (gen, fig).
folk, little, 4: 191 (rev).
gull. See under Gull.
hare, 18: 99.
horse, 6: 9 (fig), 13, 277. 16: 147. 19: 142-146 (gen, fig).
lavender, 19: 312.
life. See Marine life, and names of organisms.
lion, 4: 203-207 (gen, fig). 8: 121, 135. 9: 54, 160-162 (gen, fig). 12: 259. 14: 148 (fig), 236-238 (gen, fig). 17: 168 (fig), 169, 171.
California, 12: 310 (fig). 14: 236.
Steller, 14: 200 (fig). 19: 150 (fig). 152, 153.
moss, 13: 326.
mouse, 4: 21.
orange, 1 (6): 29 (fig), 33 (fig).
otter. See Otter, sea.
ox. See Walrus.
parrot. See Puffin.
peach, 1 (6): 33 (fig).
pigeon, 5: 175. 8: 121. See also Guillemot, pigeon.
pink, 5: 276 (fig).
rose, 5: 277.
star, 7: 142 (fig).
serpent, 1 (2): 34-36 (gen, fig). 10: 240-243 (gen, fig).
shore life, 1 (6): 29-34 (gen, fig). See also names of organisms.
snail, 1 (6): 33, 34.
star, 7: 142 (fig).
trout, speckled, 16: 380.
urchin, 1 (6): 30, 32, 33 (fig). 12: 82 (fig). 16: 308. 19: 209. 20: 60 (fig).
weed, 17: 386. 19: 144, 145, 146.
Seal, 1 (1): 31. 4: 265. 8: 135. 12: 259. 18: 60 (slaughter). 19: 214. 20: 18 (fig), 60.
elephant, 8: 167. 12: 242 (fig). 18: 241 (fig). 19: 173-174 (gen, fig).
fur, 6: 226-230 (gen, fig). 9: 212, 214 (fig). 12: 225, 261. 16: 252.
Guadaloupe fur, 18: 242.
hair, 9: 215 (fig).
harbor, 7: 382. 17: 312.
harp, 13: 89 (fig).
Seal-musquash: 18: 375 (trade name).
Sealette, 18: 375 (trade name).
Sealine, 18: 375 (trade name).
Sebaeas, 9: 226.
Secretary bird, 4: 31 (fig). 15: 113 (fig).
Secret of Ravine, 20: 55-57 (gen, fig).
Sedge, 19: 84.
white-topped, 7: 142 (fig).
Sedum, 12: 185. 19: 116, 301.
Seedeater, Hicks's, 15: 13.
Sharpe's, 16: 353.
Seeds, adventures with, 20: 173-177 (gen, fig).
Seeds of friendship, 9: 314-16 (gen, fig).
Sego lily, 19: 301 (fig).
Seiurus aurocapillus, 16: 168 (fig). See also Warbler, ovenbird.
motacilla, 16: 168 (fig). See also Warbler, waterthrush.
noveboracensis, 16: 168 (fig). See also Warbler, waterthrush.
Selborne, natural history, 6: 67 (rev).
Senecio, 19: 303.
Senna, wild, 19: 345.
Sentimentalist, the, 15: 73 (editorial).
Septoria gladioli, 13: 31.
Serin, 13: 96.
Sequoia, 3: 41. 8: 107-108 (gen, fig). 12: 237, 257. See also Redwood.
General Sherman, 18: 304.
giant, 1 (2): 49-52 (gen, fig). 6: 174-178 (gen, fig). 9: 331-332 (gen, fig).
Sequoia gigantea, 5: 48. 6: 124. 18: 121 (gen, fig).
sempervirens, 6: 174. 3: 310. 5: 48.
washingtoniana, 6: 174.
Sequoia trail, 11: 336.
Serow, 18: 153.
Serpens, 12: 56-57 (gen, fig).
Serpulidae, 4: 21.
Service berry, 5: 215. 15: 403. 17: 321. 19: 114. See also Shad-bush, and Amelanchier.
Setochalcis vocifera, 10: 104 (fig).
Setophaga ruticilla, 16: 33 (fig).
Seven faces of fear, 10: 11-15 (gen, fig).
Seven-year apple, 14: 342 (fig).
Sewellel, 8: 165.
Shad, 5: 209. 7: 201. 17: 171, 329.
Shad-blow, 19: 114.
Shad-bush, 1 (3): 10. 5: 215-216 (gen. fig). 17: 221. 19: 114. (gen fig).
downy, 5: 216.
low, 5: 216.
round-leaved, 5: 216.
running, 5: 216.
Shad-fly, 2: 43. 8: 7.
Shad-tree, 1 (5): 4. See also Amelanchier canadensis.
Shade tree conference, 8: 189.
Shaffer, E. T. H., 57: 280 (biog).
Shag, 2: 81, 83 (fig). 9: 293. See also Cormorant.
Shamrock, 18: 243.
Shantefu lamb, 18: 376 (trade name).
Shark, 2: 60. 6: 11, 13 (fig). 7: 26-28 (gen, fig). 9: 128 (birth). 16: 143, 146 (fig), 307. 17: 171. 18: 163 (fig).
basking, 7: 27.
blue, 7: 26.
hammerhead, 7: 27 (fig).
kelp, 19: 174.
nurse, 17: 329 (fig).
spotted, 12: 80 (col. frontis.), 83.
thresher, 7: 26 (fig). 17: 329.
tiger, 7: 127.
whale, 7: 28 (fig).
white, 7: 27.
Shark-sucker, 6: 11 (fig), 280. 17: 329 (fig).
Sharp, Dallas Lore, 11: 84 (biog, portrait).
Shearling, 18: 376 (trade name).
Shearwater, 9: 75.
Audubon, 14: 382.
wedge-tailed, 13: 366.
Sheep, Barbary wild, 2: 136.
big-horn. See Sheep, mountain.
domestic, 3: 73-81 (gen, fig). 4: 365 (fig). 13: 37 (fig). 18: 375-376 (skins, trade names).
Marco Polo, 6: 208 (fig). See also Ovis poli.
mountain, 1 (2): 14 (fig), 15, 16 (fig), 18 (fig), 28 (fig). 1 (6): 46-48 (gen, fig). 2: 72. 4: 312. 6: 291 (fig). 8: 53-54 (gen, fig). 9: 293-294 (fig). 10: 60 (fig). 11: 8 (col. frontis.), 12. 12: 224, 261. 15: 155 (fig), 156. 16: 364. 17: 198, 362-368 (gen, fig). 18: 5, 35 (gen, col. fig), 66, 125, 153, 201, 279-282 (gen, fig), 325-326 (food). 19: 290, 296 (fig), 297, 307. 20: 46, 92 (fig), 270-274 (fig).
mountain, black, 1 (6): 46.
mountain, Dall, 1 (6): 46.
mountain, Stone, 1 (6): 46.
mountain, white, 20: 259, 252 (fig).
Sheepberry, 5: 29.
Sheep laurel, 12: 317. 13: 343. 17: 228, 384.
Sheepshead, 1 (3): 1 (fig). 16: 380. 17: 330.
Sheldrake, 13: 174.
Shell, buttercup, 15: 35 (fig).
date, 15: 34.
dextral, 1 (4): 38.
helmet, 15: 33 (fig).
Lima, 15: 34.
sinistral, 1 (4): 38.
Shells, 1 (4): 34 (fig), 38. 4: 362 (fig). 6: 83-85 (gen, fig). 18: 219-220 (showers of).
southern, 12: 297-300 (gen, fig).
Shell book, Rogers, 8: 380 (ref).
Shell flower, Mexican, 16: 239 (fig), 242.
Shellac, 12: 292-295. (gen, fig).
Shenandoah (airship), 6: 269 (fig).
Shenandoah community, 14: 300-301 (gen, fig).
Shiner, 20: 157.
Shinleaf, 2: 43 (fig). 3: 369 (fig). 13: 308 (fig). See also Pyrola.
Shipworm, 15: 34. 19: 365.
Shiras lamb, 18: 376 (trade name).
Shoe-bill, 3: 115 (fig). See Stork, shoe-billed.
Shooting-star, 1 (5), 40. 10: 37 (col. fig). 12: 222 (fig). 18: 29, 30 19: 302.
Shorebirds, 7: 121 (book rev).
Shortia galacifolia, 1 (5): 40. 19: 50 (fig), 51.
Shot in tree, 8: 56 (fig).
Showt'l, 8: 165. See Aplodontia.
Shrew, 6: 292. 7: 5, 281 (fig). 8: 327.
Bachman, 17: 311.
big-tailed, 13: 313.
common, 5: 124 (weight).
dusky, 19: 322.
elephant, 16: 231.
least, 17: 311.
long-tailed, 17: 311. 19: 322.
masked, 17: 311, 322.
pigmy, 13: 313.
short-tailed, 11: 353 (col. fig), 354. 15: 241-243 (gen, fig). 17: 311.
water, 5: 40 (fig).
western water, 19: 323.
white-lipped, 13: 313.
Shrike, 1 (1): 10. 10: 83 (gen, fig).
Drongo, 19: 29.
loggerhead, 1 (6): 25 (fig). 18: 369 (fig).
northern, 5: 396 (food).
red-backed, 13: 232 (fig).
white-rumped, 19: 285 (fig), 286.
Shrike and blue jay, 3: 308.
Shrike-thrush, 11: 167 (gen, fig).
Shrimp, 4: 19, 21 (fig). 6: 10 (fig). 7: 152. 16: 391. 18: 98.
brine, 6: 221.
crimson, 12: 290.
fairy, 1 (5): 53. 7: 201.
Shrub, sweet, 17: 347.
Shrubs, autumn, 6: 299-300 (gen, fig).
for home grounds, 3: 209-212 (gen, fig).
Sialia currucoides, 20: 169 (fig). See also Bluebird, mountain.
occidentalis, 8: 160 (fig).
sialis, 9: 374 (fig). 20: 277 (gen, fig).
Sicydium punctatum, 8: 267 (fig).
Sidewalks, State highways, 19: 124.
Sierra Nevada, 12: 251-252 (gen, fig).
Sieversia, 19: 303.
Silene, 12: 185. 19: 303.
acaulis, 20: 164.
stellata, 19: 347.
wherryi, 16: 52 (fig), 54.
Silk, 8: 355-359 (gen, fig).
synthetic, 8: 170.
Silk cotton tree, 19: 179.
Silkworm. See Moth, silk.
Silky-oak, Australian, 12: 250.
Silver moon fish, 3: 343 (fig).
sword plant, 19: 179 (fig).
Silversides, 18: 108.
Sinea diadema, 14: 283.
Singing Tower, 14: 329 (gen. fig).
Sirius, 11: 118-119 (gen, fig).
Siskin, pine, 1 (1): 13, 14. 7: 5, 6 (fig).
Skate, 4: 18 (fig). 6: 146 (fig), 277. 18: 163.

Skimmer, black, 1 (2): 33 (fig). 2: 19 (fig). 11: 30-32 (gen, fig). 14: 139 (fig), 140. 16: 353 (fig). 17: 315, 343.
Skink, 7: 287 (fig).
blue-tailed, 1 (3): 4 (fig). See also under Lizard.
Skipper, 2: 45.
Skua, protection, 13: 195.
Skullcap, 19: 345.
Skunk, 1 (1): 10. 1 (3): 50. 2: 24-26 (gen, fig), 32 (fig), 246. 4: 141-142 (gen, fig). 5: 326. 6: 7, 242. 7: 275-278 (gen, fig). 8: 71 (food), 127 (rabies), 263, 288 (fig). 9: 199 (pet, fig). 10: 381. 12: 358 (fig). 15: 302 (fig), 340. 17: 25 (gen, fig), 309, 312. 19: 67. 20: 108, 260.
hog-nosed, 19: 298.
spotted, 10: 376 (col. fig), 381. 14: 339. 15: 340. 17: 224 (gen, fig), 267, 312. 19: 253 (gen, fig), 298.
striped, 8: 288 (col. fig), 306 (fig). 17: 224. 19: 298.
white-backed, 19: 298.
Skunk cabbage, 1 (2): 29 (fig), 30. 1 (3): 20, 45. 1 (5): 6, 37 (fig). 3: 282 (fig.) 7: 72, 135. 9: 71. 13: 309. 15: 307, 324 (fig). 18: 29 (fig), 48. 19: 222.
Skunk-bush, 6: 300. See also Sumac, three-leaved.
Sky, evening. See Evening Sky.
Skylark, 13: 174, 232.
Sledging on ice, 7: 77 (fig).
Slink lamb, 18: 376 (trade name).
Sloth, 8: 95 (fossil). 15: 11 (fig), 13.
giant, 15: 341. 19: 47.
ground, 12: 259, 260.
three-toed, 4: 350. 17: 12.
tree, 12: 260.
two-toed, 4: 350. 15: 14 (fig). 17: 12.
Slug, 2: 44, 179.
Slug, garden, 16: 308.
Smartweed, 1 (5): 41. 5: 309.
Smilacina, 17: 386. See also Solomon seal, false.
Smilax, 6: 359. 15: 307. 17: 297. 19: 347.
laurel-leaved, 17: 297.
Walter's, 17: 346.
Smilodon californicus, 12: 260.
Smoke-tree, 12: 222. 15: 24.
Smut, wheat, 1 (1): 26.
Snail, 1 (3): 51 (tongue). 1 (6): 40. 2: 104, 179. 5: 396 (hibernation). 7: 154, 241 (fig). 8: 101 (fig). 10: 17 (fig). 15: 105-106 (gen, fig). 16: 304 (fig), 305. 18: 254 (fossil, gen, fig). 19: 207-212 (gen, fig).
armadillo, 19: 211, 212 (fig).
British, 8: 310 (Ellis, rev).
door carrier, 14: 207 (gen, fig).
Japanese, 8: 273. 18: 48.
moon, 19: 212.
red ramshorn, 8: 273.
sand collar, 4: 21.
Snake, 2: 104, 246. 3: 184 (food). 7: 324 (reproduction). 8: 3 (key to, book rev). 11: 207 (hearing), 337 (study). 14: 56 (truth about, rev), 293 (cannibal, gen, fig), 376 (swallowing young). 15: 161-165 (gen, fig), 200-201 (habits), 234 (and spider, gen, fig). 16: 192. 19: 93, 321.
African puff adder, 17: 29.
anaconda, 6: 154 (fig).
annulated, 1 (1): 10.
black 1 (1): 12. 8: 7 (eggs). 15: 161 (fig). 19: 347. 20: 248.
black banded, 1 (1): 10.
blow, 1 (1): 12 (fig).
blue racer, 1 (1): 12. 18: 84 (gen, fig).
boa, 1 (3): 60 (fig). 6: 153, 156 (fig). 9: 200 (Santo Domingo).
boa constrictor, 1 (2): 28. 8: 268 (Antilles). 20: 213-215 (gen, fig).
bull, 2 (1): 9 (fig), 12. 2: 105, 106. 7: 59. 10: 298.
bushmaster, 2: 106. 6: 155 (fig).
coachwhip, 1 (1): 12. 2: 106.
copperhead, 1 (1): 10, 11 (fig), 44 (fig). 7: 324. 15: 163. 17: 318, 319 (fig).
coral, 1 (1): 10. 6: 156. 15: 163. 17: 319.
Florida coral, 6: 261.
corn, 1 (1): 12.
cotton-mouth, 17: 318 (fig), 319.
De Kay, 15: 164 (fig).
flat-nosed, 1 (1): 12.
Gaboon viper, 6: 184.
garter, 1 (4): 31 (fig), 35 (fig), 38. 8: 43, 71. 12: 43 (fig). 15: 161, 162 (fig). 17: 377. 19: 166. 20: 126 (gen, fig).
glass. See under Lizard.
gopher, 1 (1): 9 (fig), 12 (fig). 2: 105. 18: 169 (fig).
grass, 7: 154. 14: 251. 15: 162 (fig).
green, 1 (1): 12. 8: 43.
hog-nosed, 1 (1): 12 (fig). 15: 164 (fig), 165. 17: 68. 18: 84 (gen, fig).
hoop, 15: 162. 17: 174.
horn, 15: 162. 17: 174 (gen, fig).
house boa, 19: 363 (gen, fig).
Indian rat, 2: 106.
indigo, 18: 170 (fig).
jews-harp, 1 (1): 10.
king, 1 (1): 12, 44 (fig). 2: 105, 106. 8: 164, 190, 268 (fig). 15: 162 (fig). 17: 174, 338. 18: 104. 19: 347. 20: 248.
leopard, 18: 104.
milk, 4: 3. 8: 7. 15: 163 (fig).
moccasin, 1 (1): 10. 7: 354 (skeleton, gen, fig). 15: 163. 17: 318, 319 (fig).
pilot black, 1 (1): 12.
pine, 1 (1): 11 (fig), 12. 1 (2): 41 (fig). 20: 161.
puff adder, 1 (1): 12 (fig). 18: 84 (gen, fig). See also Snake, hog-nosed.
rat, 1 (1): 12.
rattle. See Rattlesnake.
red-bellied, 8: 43. 15: 162.
rhinoceros viper, 6: 184.
ribbon, 1 (4): 37. 15: 162 (fig).
ring-necked, 15: 161 (fig).
rolling, 19: 115 (gen, fig).
sand viper, 1 (1): 12 (fig).
scarlet king, 17: 319.
South Am. cribo, 1 (1): 10 (fig).
spotted adder, 4: 3.
sun-ray, 19: 258.
tail-biting, 19: 258.
water, 1 (3): 7 (fig). 2: 280. 14: 182 (fig), 376 (ice-bound). 15: 163 (fig). 16: 6, 138. 17: 227.
whip, 15: 162.
worm, 17: 318.
Snake bird, 15: 113 (gen, fig). 17: 290, 315.
doctor, 20: 269.
head, 5: 44 (fig). See also Turtle-head.
poison, 8: 5.
protection, 11: 227 (gen, fig).
Snake and mouse, 9: 61 (poem).
Snake in nest, 20: 252.
Snake-gopher-hawk battle, 20: 139.
Snakes, Santo Domingo, 8: 361-362 (gen, fig).
tree and crop guards, 1 (1): 9-12 (gen, fig).
Snakeroot, 6: 7. 11: 385-386 (gen, fig). 14: 17 (fig), 18. 20: 33 (bur, fig).
black, 19: 345. 20: 33.
Virginia, 19: 345.
Snapdragon, 6: 121 (fig). 13: 320. 19: 111-113 (gen, fig).
appleblossom, 19: 112.
canary bird, 19: 112.
carmine rose, 19: 112.
defiance, 19: 112.
diamond, 19: 112.
fire flame, 19: 112.
Fordhook rose, 19: 112.
Maralda, 19: 112.
old gold, 19: 112.
orchid, 19: 112.
ruby, 19: 112.
snowflake, 19: 112, 113 (fig).
Sunnybrook, 19: 112.
sunshine, 19: 112.
wild, 19: 113.
Snapdragon rust, 19: 112 (fig), 113.
Snapper, 17: 329.
gray, 16: 308 (fig).
red, 16: 379, 391.
Sneezeweed, 1 (5): 41. 18: 186.
Snipe, 2: 19 (fig). 9: 209, 235. 17: 90 (fig), 91, 343.
European, 13: 172 (fig).
Wilson's, 1 (6): 62. 2: 248. 6: 263. 7: 9, 319. 9: 209, 235, 236 (col. fig). 17: 221 (fig), 223. 19: 192, 193.
Snipe-eel, 18: 163 (fig).
Snout-beetle, 19: 96.
Snow, 4: 341-344 (gen, fig).
ball, 15: 320 (fig). 17: 87.
berry, 1 (5): 40. 17: 386.
bunting. See Bunting, snow.
cave, 1 (1): 58 (fig).
crystals, 1 (1): 8.
drop, 2: 214. 10: 395. 16: 238.
flake, 1 (1): 8. 2: 228 (fig). 15: 19-21 (gen, fig). 20: 291 (gen).
flake (bird). See Bunting, snow.
flea, 6: 349-350 (gen, fig). 7: 72. 9: 71, 209.
flower, 10: 288 (fig).
lily, 15: 156. See also Adder's tongue.
plant, 1 (5): 37 (fig), 40. 10: 35, 288. 11: 115 (fig). 12: 267.
quail, 19: 322. See also Ptarmigan, white-tailed.
red, 4: 342. 7: 148 (gen, fig). 16: 6. see also Protococcus and Sphaerella.
survey, 13: 162-164 (gen, fig).
Snow and Ice Sports, 1 (6): 61 (rev).
Snow-on-the-mountain, 1 (5): 40. 18: 186, 187 (fig).
Snowy egret, 14: 182 (rev).
soap plant, 18: 288.
weed, 19: 300 (fig).
wort, 2: 363.
Society of Animal Painters, 17: 21.
Sodium carbonate, 8: 338 (fig).
Soil acidity test, 15: 128 (ref).
erosion, 9: 52 (rev), 385-388 (gen, fig).
testing, 11, 225-227 (gen, fig).
Solanum dulcamara, 8: 129. See also Nightshade, red.
nigrum, 8, 33 (fig), 34 (fig), 129. See also Nightshade, black.
Solar eclipse, 19: 56-57. 20: 81-83, 93.
theory, 14: 114-116 (gen).
system 14: 53-54 (gen, fig).
Soldier-fish, 6: 278.
Solen, 4: 20.
Solenopsis molesta, 17: 19, 20.
Solidago, 18: 72. 20: 209 (name). See also Goldenrod.
altissima, 1 (5): 35 (fig).
canadensis, 2: 214 (fig).
juncea, 2: 213 (fig).
Solitaire, Townsend's, 19: 322.
Solomon's seal, 19: 345. 20: 210 (medical).
false, 11: 241 (fig). 13: 309. 17: 386.
Somateria dresseri, 16: 297 (fig).
Sorrel, 7: 14 (fig). 11: 247 (fig).
redwood, 12: 223.
tree, 2: 48.
Sotol, 2: 303-305 (gen, fig). 16: 349.
Sour-wood, tree, 2: 48 (fig).
South Africa (travel), 16: 203, 204, 205.
Southern Cross, 4: 150.
Sow-bug, 7: 303 (fig). 18: 368.
Spade-fish, 7: 149 (fig).
Spain, 18: 1, 3.
Spanish bayonet, 12: 222 (fig). 15: 24. 19: 300 (fig). See also Yucca.
dagger, 16: 376 (fig).
hog, 7: 151 (fig).
moss, 7: 141. 14: 342. 15: 173-175 (gen, fig). 17: 289, 335.
needle, 16: 247. 19: 97, 347.
Sparaxis, 12: 233.
Sparisoma, 7: 152.
Sparrow, 2: 110.
Aleutian song, 9: 162.
Bachman's, 17: 314.
Brewer, 12: 251.
Cape Sable, 14: 359.
chipping, 1 (1): 56 (fig). 1 (3): 5 (fig). 1 (4): 6, 14, 16. 1 (6): 17 (fig). 2: 90 (fig). 6: 263. 7: (fig) 236, 365. 9: 195, 196, 373, 375 (col. fig), 377. 12: 403. 19: 243. 20: 34.
dusky seaside, 14: 358.
English, 1 (6): 15 (fig), 17, 51. 2: 283. 3: 37. 4: 315. 7: 199. 8: 188, 327, 330, 331. 9: 190, 228 (gen, fig). 11: 35 (col. fig). 13: 120 (albino). 16: 194 (control). 17: 171, 251-253 (gen, fig). 18: 9, 73 (rescue), 81 (gen, fig). 20: 159. See also Sparrow, house.
European tree, 13: 233.
field, 1 (5): 52 (fig). 7: 365 (fig). 11: 372 (fig). 18: 13, 173. 20: 55.
fox, 15: 217.
golden-crowned, 13: 301.
grasshopper, 18: 12.
hedge, 13: 233.
Henslow's, 18: 12.
house, 11: 35 (col. fig). 13: 94.
lark, 15: 113. 18: 173-175 (gen, fig).
Lincoln's, 7: 162, 163 (fig). 19: 322.
mountain song, 19: 288.
sage, 12: 251. 19: 322.
savannah, 1 (4): 42. 9: 78. 16: 79.
seaside, 16: 353. 17: 37, 40.
song, 1 (3): 9, 10 (fig). 1 (4): 42. 1: (5): 7. 1 (6): 17 (fig). 2: 44 (fig). 3: 37. 5: 325. 6: 199, 209-211 (gen, fig). 7: 8, 173. 8: 188. 9: 71. 11: 35 (col. fig). 18: 13, 173. 19: 234, 235.
tree, 1 (1): 8. 7: 8. 8: 327. 11: 35 (col. fig). 13: 340. 14: 71 (feeding).
vesper, 1 (4): 41, 42. 3: 305 (fig). 9: 375 (fig), 376. 16: 79, 80 (fig). 18: 173.
white-crowned, 7: 8, 366 (fig). 8: 217. 19: 243 (gen, fig), 322.
white-throated, 1 (6): 37 (fig). 6: 199. 9: 307 (fig). 16: 48. 17: 222. 18: 79.
Spathyema foetida, 1 (2): 29. 1 (5): 37 (fig). See also Skunk-cabbage.
Spatter dock, 5: 294. See also Waterlily, yellow.
Spatula clypeata, 10: 307 (fig). See Duck, shoveler.
Spectacle-pod, 15: 23, 24.
Spectre of the Brocken, 7: 40. 17: 100.
Speedwell, 1 (5): 41.
Speotyto cunicularia, 17: 34 (fig). See Owl, burrowing.
hypogaea, 8: 363-364 (gen, fig). 15: 188.
Spermophile. See Ground squirrel.
Sphagnum 1 (6): 40. 19: 52.
Sphaeralcea, 19: 301.
Sphaerella lacustris, 7: 148.
nivalis, 4: 342.
Sphaerophthalma occidentalis, 19: 159.
Sphecius, 19: 158, 159.
speciosus, 13: 335.

Sphex, 19: 158.
Sphinx geminatus, 2: 109 (fig). 18: 79.
Sphyraena barracuda, 14: 347.
Spice-bush, 1 (3): 20, 50. 5: 183, 209. 7: 135. 8: 135. 12: 318. 17: 116.
Spider, 1 (1): 30. 1 (5): 10 (fig). 2: 11, 12, 14, 16, 45, 178 (balloon), 179 (balloon), 180 (nursery web), 281-288 (fig). 5: 48-49 (ballasted web). 6: 203, 211, 384 (catches bird). 7: 58 (catches mouse), 145-147 (gen, fig), 230 (gen, fig, flying), 245. 8: 7, 47 (devil's slobber), 100 (balloon, fig), 135, 333 (fig), 380 (Comstock, rev). 11: 187 (web, gen, fig). 15: 234 (and snake, gen, fig). 16: 304. 18: 202, 367 (fig). 19: 94, 159, 160 (fig). 20: 87-88.
banded garden, 2: 199 (fig).
black-widow, 11: 156 (gen, fig). 14: 152-154 (gen, fig).
burrowing, 17: 101-104 (gen, fig).
crab, 2: 283 (fig), 284. 8: 159 (fig), 160. 16: 39.
garden, 1 (3): 6 (fig). 2: 199 (fig). 7: 83 (gen, fig). 8: 149.
grass, 2: 287, 288 (web, fig). 4: 131.
gossamer, 8: 47.
house, 7: 304 (egg case, fig). 18: 368.
jumping, 1 (5): 11 (fig). 2: 284, 285. 16: 39. 17: 101. 18: 368.
labyrinth, 2: 287 (fig).
lycosid, 1 (5): 13.
orange garden, 2: 283, 284, 285 (fig), 286 (fig), 287. 3: 98.
orb-weaver, 2: 12, 14, 282, 288. 9: 371 (gen, fig). 16: 39. 17: 101.
trap-door, 2: 102, 281 (door, fig). 7: 146 (fig).
turret, 17: 101.
white crab, 1 (5): 4.
wolf, 2: 285. 17: 101. 20: 250 (gen).
Spider and pinch-bug, 8: 254.
Spiderwort, 16: 389.
Spilogale, 17: 224, 267. See also Skunk, spotted.
Spilotes bullatus, 17: 96, 125.
corais couperii, 2: 105.
Spinach, 16: 303.
Spinning-wheel, 3: 80 (fig).
Spinus salicamans, 20: 172 (fig).
tristis, 19: 233 (fig). See also Goldfinch, American.
Spiny foster-mothers, 20: 286 (gen. fig).
Spionid, 20: 59 (fig).
Spiraea, 12: 321. 17: 347.
common, 2: 111 (fig).
hard hack, 1 (5), 41. 18: 32.
Spiral plants, 2: 47-48 (gen, fig).
Spiranthes, 19: 324.
ovalis, 16: 54.
Spirobolus, 18: 368.
Spirobranchus tricornis, 12: 85.
Spirographis, 4: 21.
Spirogyra, 17: 225.
Spittle insect, 7: 371 (gen, fig).
Spizella passerina, 9: 375 (fig). See also Sparrow, chipping.
Spondia, 14: 351.
Sponge, 1 (5): 45-47 (gen, fig). 7: 150. 13: 43-45 (gen, fig). 14: 336 (fig). 15: 35 (fig). 16: 147. 19: 209.
Spoonbill duck. See Duck, shoveler.
Spoonbill, roseate, 14: 359, 360.
Spores, plant, 18: 219.
Sporotrichum, 16: 40.
Sports: references: Crosby, Western fishing, 8: 132 (rev). Hewitt, Better trout streams, 18: 4 (rev). Jessup, Snow and ice sport, 1 (6): 61. Book of canoeing, 7: 259 (rev). Lunn, History of skiing, 13: 194 (rev). Poulsen, Skiing, 5: 129. Smith, Recreational methods, 4: 316. Southard, Trout fishing in America, 11: 406 (rev).
Spot, 17: 330.
Spotted whip ray, 7: 59.
Spreo superbus, 16: 222.
Spring-beauty, 1 (2): 30 (fig), 31. 1 (3), 43. 1 (5): 7, 36, 40. 7: 135, 201. 9: 97, 98 (col. fig). 13: 309. 16: 389. 19: 301. 20: 35 (gen, fig).
Spring-buck, 2: 135 (fig).
Spring peeper. See Frog, spring peeper, and Hyla crucifer.
Spring-tail, 6: 349.
Spring in Nova Scotia, 15: 215-218 (gen, fig).
Springs, Florida, 14: 369-371, 381 (gen, fig).
Spruce, 1 (3): 21-22 (gen, fig). 2: 330 (fig), 331, 350. 5: 360. 17: 229 (fig), 232, 325, 335, 385. 19: 52, 84, 191, 243, 280, 294, 298, 299, 307, 330, 344. 20: 51 (fig), 137.
black, 1 (6): 40. 15: 16, 311. 17: 292, 293.
Black Hills, 19: 312.
blue, 2: 331 (fig). 16: 12, 13.
Colorado, 2 (6): 58.
Colorado blue, 15: 18. 19: 313, 316 (fig), 317.
Douglas, 8: 297.
Engelmann, 15: 156. 16: 12. 17: 229. 19: 203, 302, 303, 317, 322.
Koster, 15: 18.
Norway, 2: 330 (fig). 15: 16, 17, 18.
pigmy black, 16: 121.
red, 15: 16, 17 (fig). 17: 325 (fig), 327. 19: 317.
Sitka, 1 (1): 37. 1 (6): 58. 2: 153.
white, 2: 340. 18: 259.
yellow, 19: 317.
Sprunt, A., Jr., 11: 359 (biog, port), 17: 280 (biog).
Spurge, 16: 226.
Squash, 19: 290.
Squashberry, 17: 385.
Squash-bug, 8: 7, 28 (gen, fig).
Squatarola cynosurae, 9: 237 (fig). See Plover, black-bellied.
Squaw root, 8: 82 (gen, fig). 15: 378 (gen, fig).
Squaw-weed, golden, 16: 389.
Squid, 12: 85, 86. 16: 307. 19: 174 (beak).
Squill, 7: 125. 16: 240 (fig).
Squirrel, 5: 275, 326. 7: 201 (hoarding). 8: 327 (nest). 9: 7, 245-246 (gen, fig). 19: 18, 62, 290. 20: 153.
Abert, 18: 194. 19: 299.
antelope. See Ground squirrel, antelope.
cat, 17: 311. See also Squirrel, gray.
Douglas, 5: 142. 8: 288 (col. fig).
flying, 2: 290. 3: 205-207 (gen). 7: 324. 8: 24 (gen, fig). 9: 296 (gen, fig). 10: 407 (as pet). 11: 126. 12: 43 (fig). 13: 312 (fig). 17: 311.
fox, 15: 304 (fig). 16: 386.
gray, 1 (1): 8, 32-33 (gen, fig). 1 (4): 15. 1 (5): 23 (fig). 2: 122-123 gen, fig), 275, 377 (fig), 289, 290, 291 (fig), 305. 3: 15 (tracks, fig). 5: 303-306 (gen, fig). 7: 72. 11: 272. 12: 252. 13: 345. 14: 111 (albino, gen, fig). 16: 128, 190, 386. 17: 199, 234 (fig), 310 (fig), 311. 18: 194. 19: 75.
ground. See Ground squirrel.
northern fox, 17: 311.
pine, 1 (4): 36. 6: 220 (fig). 16: 192. 19: 299, 307, 328. 20: 198 (fig).
plain-backed, 19: 299.
red, 1 (3): 20. 1 (4): 30 (fig), 36 (gen). 1 (5): 4, 22-23 (fig), 31, 43. 2: 111 (fig), 180 (fig), 217 (fig), 275, 289, 290-291 (fig). 3: 333, 334. 5: 141-144 (gen, fig). 6: 317. 8: 101 (fig), 199. 12: 358 (fig). 13: 311 (fig). 17: 199, 293, 311. 18: 236 (fig), 340, 341 (fig). 19: 299, 353. 20: 261, 276 (fig).
Richardson pine, 19: 203.
Sierra, 16: 199.
silver-gray, 16: 233-236 (gen, fig).
southern fox, 17: 311, 312.
Squirrel-corn, 4: 12 (fig). 7: 201. 9: 184.
fish, 7: 151 (fig).
Squirrels in winter, 2: 289-291 (gen, fig).
Squirrelette, 18: 375 (trade name).
Squirreline, 18: 375 (trade name).
Stagmomantis carolina, 14: 284. See also Mantis, praying.
Stapelias, 9: 225.
Star counts, 19: 370, 371.
finder, 8: 247 (rev).
flower, white 1 (5), 54 (fig).
of Bethlehem, 16: 124 (gen, fig).
measurements, 14: 304-305 (gen, fig).
wort, 2: 167. 16: 326.
Starfish, 1 (6): 34 (fig). 4: 20, 22 (fig), 267. 7: 152. 13: 326. 15: 33, 34 (fig). 16: 304 (fig), 305. 19: 207. 20: 59, 60.
common, 1 (6): 30, 31, 32 (fig).
Forbes, 1 (6): 31.
Starling, European, 1 (4): 16 (fig). 1 (6): 17, 18 (fig). 2: 276 (fig). 3: 332 (fig), 334. 5: 395 (sci. name). 6: 263. 7: 117. 11: 34 (col. fig). 12: 408 (food). 13: 300 (gen, fig). 14: 188 (book rev), 244 (rev). 16: 5 (imitating), 354. 18: 9. 1: 139. 20: 138, 143 (gen, fig), 288.
orange-breasted glossy, 16: 221 (fig), 222.
Stars, 7: 5 (color), 72 (color). 8: 7. 13: 258 (shooting, fig). See also Astronomy, Meteor, Evening Sky.
Stars Through Magic Casements, 17: 257 (rev).
State birds, 5: 126 (Kansas). 11, 191, 194. 14: 245 (Illinois). 16: 4. 19: 231-236 (gen, fig), 286 (Colorado). 20: 168-172 (gen, fig).
flowers, 7: 380 (Kentucky). 11: 191. 14: 314 (fig). 19: 230 (gen, list).
Forest, 4: 184. 5: 117-118.
parks, 3: 373 (conference). 4: 183 (conference). 5: 262 (conference). 7: 68 (gen.) 9: 322 (meeting). 10: 65-66 (conference). 11: 129 (Michigan). 12: 236-239 (gen, fig). 13: 339 (meeting). 15: 255 (meeting), 344 (Michigan, Wisconsin). 16: 266. 17: 200.
California, 9: 258. 13: 201 (report). 16: 138.
Denver Mt., 9: 258.
General Grant, 8: 107.
Great Cahokia Mound, 9: 330.
Harriman, 9: 258. 17: 7.
New York, 4: 309.
Palisades, 3: 242. 4: 105-106 (gen, fig). 17: 200.
Redwood Mt. grove, 8: 107.
Roosevelt Sequoia, 3: 184, 185.
State Park Anthology, 17: 60 (rev).
Steel traps. See under Trap.
Steelweed, 2: 168.
Steeple-bush, 18: 32. See Spiraea.
Steganopodes, 6: 283.
Steganopus tricolor, 9: 237 (fig). See Phalarope, Wilson.
Stegosaurus, 17: 180.
Sterculia diversifolia, 12: 250.
Stewartia, 17: 296, 347.
Stickleback, 6: 279. 11: 291 (fig). 19: 351 (fig).
three-spined, 15: 316.
Stick-tight, 19: 97.
Stilt, black-necked, 1 (4): 46. 2: 204 (fig), 205. 5: 299-302 (gen, fig). 7: 173. 9: 237 (col. fig). 17: 37, 38, 40.
black-winged, 13: 174.
Sting ray, 7: 27 (fig).
Stinkweed, 16: 247 (seed, fig).
Stint, 1 (1): 46. 13: 174.
Stizostedion vitreum, 20: 155.
Stock, 13: 321.
Stone-chat, 13: 173.
crop, 1 (5): 41.
yellow, 19: 301.
Face, 12: 60 (fig). See also Old-man-of-the-mountain.
fly, 5: 40 (fig). 18: 81.
skipper, 3: 348 (fig).
Stork, 2: 325. 16: 219, 220.
black, 13: 35-37 (gen, fig).
black-necked, 5: 360.
European, 18: 343-345 (gen, fig).
giant, 2: 306.
hammerhead, 19: 29-32 (gen, fig).
marabou, 4: 58. 16: 220, 221 (fig).
saddle-billed, 5: 360.
shoe-billed, 1 (2): 32-33 (fig). 3: 115. 14: 146. 16: 229.
South African, 17: 242.
Storms, famous, 6: 269-273 (gen, fig).
Stramonium, 17: 380, 381.
Stranded blooms, 20: 164 (gen, fig).
Strawberry, 7: 98-100 (gen, fig). 8: 119. 17: 365.
Chilean, 1 (3): 38-39 (fig), 40.
wild, 1 (3): 51. 1 (5): 51, 55 (fig), 17: 228.
Strelitzia reginae, 7: 152 (gen, fig.)
Sreptopus, 13: 346.
Strix occidentalis, 15: 147. See also Owl, spotted.
varia, 15: 147. 17: 35 (fig). See Owl, barred.
Strobila, 20: 60 (fig).
Stromboli (volcano), 8: 211.
Strongylocentrotus drohbachiensis, 1 (6): 32.
Strychnos nux-vomica, 16: 217 (fig).
Stump-like bird, 15: 113 (gen, fig).
Sturgeon, 18: 163.
Sturnella neglecta, 8: 160 (fig). 20: 171 (fig). See Meadow lark, western.
Sturnus vulgaris, 5: 395. See also Starling, European.
Stylosa speciosa, 18: 110.
Stypticus panus, 19: 345.
Styrax, 16: 390.
Succory, 8: 135. See also Chicory.
Sucker, 7: 235 (fig). 11: 291 (fig).
red, 5: 322.
shark, 6: 11, 280. 17: 329 (fig).
Sugar, 3: 338-342 (gen, fig).
bush, 9: 223 (fig).
cane, 3: 339-340 (fig).
plum, 19: 114.
Sula bassana, 16: 97. See also Gannet.
Sumac, 1 (3): 12. 2: 148, 350. 7: 142. 17: 347.
fragrant, 6: 300 (fig).
lemonade, 6: 300. See also S., three-leaved.
mountain, 19: 324.
poison, 6: 300. 7: 119. 8: 199, 210, 237-238 (gen, fig).
shining, 6: 299.
smooth, 6: 299.
staghorn, 1 (1): 8. 2: 48. 4: 131. 6: 299 (fig). 8: 199. 17: 202.
three-leaved, 6: 300. 19: 290, 324.
Venetian, 13: 321.
Sun, 5: 45 (total eclipse), 270 (distance). 14: 241-242 (gen, fig). 18: 298-299 (photog., gen, fig). 20: 131, 132, 133.
trail of. See Trail of Sun.
trip through space. 6: 237-239 (fig).
Sunbeams, 17: 97-100 (gen, fig).

Sundew, 5: 24 (fig). 6: 69: 7: 143. 8: 232, 334. 16: 390. 17: 385. 19: 260.
round-leaved, 1 (6): 41. 8: 128.
Sun-dog, 7: 40.
Sunfish, 1 (2): 46. 7: 375 (fig). 8: 272 (fig). 11: 290 (fig). 16: 391. 17: 330, 339. 18: 108. 20: 157.
bluegill, 8: 7.
giant, 1 (3): 61.
long-eared, 1 (4): 29 (fig), 36 (gen).
ocean, 6: 147 (fig). 17: 329.
Sunflower, 2: 284. 7: 143. 16: 389. 19: 97, 301.
desert, 15: 23 (fig).
wild, 1 (5): 41. 18: 160, 185 (fig), 186.
Sun-perch, black-banded, 17: 330.
Sunrays and health, 14: 189 (Millar, rev).
Sun-spot, 6: 270 (fig).
Sun River, 18: 16-20 (gen, fig).
Sunroom, 18: 307-310 (gen, fig).
Sunshine, new ideas, 16: 25-28 (gen, fig).
Sunrise and sunset, 8: 73-76 (gen, fig).
Sun-star, 1 (6): 33 (fig).
orange, 1 (6): 32.
purple, 1 (6): 31-32 (fig).
Surf bird, 9: 57, 204 (nest). 10: 165-166 (gen, fig). 12: 367-369 (gen, fig).
fish, 17: 168-171 (gen, fig).
Surgeon-fish, 12: 83. 19: 117.
black, 16: 147.
Suricate, 8: 332 (fig).
Surnia ulula caparoch, 15: 188. 17: 35 (fig). See Owl, hawk.
Swallow, 2: 17. 18: 14.
bank, 3: 203 (fig). 7: 59 (nest). 13: 172. 16: 17 (nest, fig).
barn, 1 (2): 9. 3: 201. 5: 325, 341. 9: 277. 14: 141. 16: 80, 81 (fig). 17: 386 (gen, fig). 19: 18 (fig). 20: 21 (fig), 22.
cliff, 1 (2): 8 (fig). 1 (3): 20. 1 (5): 33 (fig), 34, 3: 202 (fig). 9: 54 (gen, fig), 277.
eave, 1 (5): 34. 9: 54, 277.
European, 19: 110 (migrant).
tree, 1 (2): 9. 1 (5): 31, 34. 4: 3. 5: 325. 7: 201. 8: 7. 9: 373, 374 (col. fig). 13: 300 (fig). 16: 129. 19: 235.
violet-green, 3: 265 (fig). 7: 223-225 (gen, fig, col. insert). 19: 285 (fig), 322.
Swamp laurel, 15: 334. 17: 384.
Swamp pink, 1 (5): 40.
Swamps, 11: 109-112 (gen, fig).
Swan 1 (1): 46. 1 (4): 48. 7: 180, 185 (census. 15: 293. 16: 16 (gen, fig).
black, 8: 236 (gen, fig). 16: 96 (gen, fig). 17: 242.
English, 6: 307 (fig).
royal, 18: 62.
trumpeter, 14: 11-13 (gen, fig), 14, 15. 16: 190, 353. 18: 62, 175.
whistling, 16: 190, 353. 17: 293. 18: 62, 175 (gen, fig), 232 (col. fig).
Sweet bay, 7: 142. See Magnolia, swamp.
briar, 1 (1): 55.
cicely, 20: 33 (bur, fig) .
fern, 2: 340. 17: 228.
pea, 1 (2): 56. 16: 63. 17: 124. 19: 256. 20. 175.
william, 14: 221 (fig).
Swietenia, 7: 189.
Swift, 9: 333 (flight).
alpine, 13: 381.
chimney, 1 (2): 8 (fig), 9. 1 (5): 31. 2: 248. 3: 201, 202 (fig). 5: 325. 9: 356 (gen, fig). 16: 139.
European, 13: 94.
Indian, 8: 191 (speed).
white-throated, 19: 282, 322.
Swift, J. Otis, 17: 109-110 (biog, portrait).
Sword-fish, 13: 326. 17: 141.
Swordtail, 12: 285 (col. fig), 286. 17: 238, 239.
Syacium micrurum, 12: 19.
Sycamore, 4: 120 (disease). 7: 166 (fig). 8: 242 (balls, fig). 17: 116. 19: 239, 241 (balls, fig).
California, 2: 301 (leaf, fig).
Sycotypus, 4: 21.
Sylvia montana, 19: 49, 51 (fig).
Sylvilagus floridanus, 8: 288 (fig). See also Rabbit, cottontail.
Symmorphus debilis, 10: 99.
Synapta, 20: 58 (fig).
Syndesmon thalictroides, 1 (3): 44. See also Rue-anemone.
Synodus foetens, 12: 19.
Syringa, 13: 180 (fig). 17: 347.
affinis, 17: 177.
japonica, 17: 178.
josikaea, 17: 178.
oblata, 17: 176, 177.
pubescens, 17: 177, 178 (fig).
vulgaris, 17: 175, 177 (fig).

T

Tachina, 16: 40, 42. 18: 367.
Tadpole, 1 (5): 7 (fig). 3: 275-276 (fig). 4: 117. 5: 275. 8: 43 (fig).
bull-frog, 8: 273 (fig).
Taeniopteryx fasciata, 18: 369.
Tahitian Waters, Beneath, 16: 143-147 (gen, fig).
Tailor bird, 3: 203.
Takin, 2: 367 (gen, fig).
Talman, Charles F., 11: 109 (biog, portrait).
Tamarack, 1 (6): 40. 5: 360. 9: 277. 17: 221. 19: 52, 191. 20: 160.
Tamarind, 14: 353 (fig).
Tamoya haplonema, 12: 17.
Tanager, Louisiana, 11: 285 (col. fig), 286. See also T., western.
scarlet, 4: 67. 8: 71. 9: 374 (col. fig), 376. 16: 4, 355 (fig). 17: 343. 18: 14. 20: 56 (fig), 57.
summer, 16: 355. 17: 289.
western, 7: 382. 19: 234.
Tangelo, 2: 368.
Tannin, 2: 54. 4: 87-89 (gen, fig).
Tansy, 8: 71.
Tapir, 2: 69 (fig). 19: 11: 47.
Tarantula, 2: 281, 283. 7: 145. 8: 294. 9: 173-176 (gen, fig). 14: 107-108 (gen, fig). 15: 197. 16: 305, 306 (fig). 20: 225 (fig).
hawk, 15: 197.
Taraxacum, 8: 23. See Dandelion.
Tardigrade, 7: 22 (fig).
Tares, 18: 18, 246.
Tar-flower, 7: 143.
Tarpon, 16: 379, 380 (fig). 17: 168.
atlanticus, 14: 346.
Tassel flower, 19: 345.
Taurus, story, 7: 46-47.
Taxidea taxus, 8: 288 (fig). 10: 381. See also Badger.
Taxidermy, 9: 91-94 (gen, fig).
Taxidermy, references: Farnham, Home taxidermy, 8: 381. Hornaday, Taxidermy, 8: 381. Rowley, Taxidermy, 7: 68 (rev); 8: 381.
Taxus brevifolia, 10: 75.
Teak, 10: 110 (fig).
Teal, 15: 156. See Duck, teal.
Teapot Dome, 1 (1): 50 (gen, fig).
Teasel, 8: 199. 19: 354 (gen, fig).
Tecomaria capense, 9: 224.
Telescope, giant, 13: 182 (gen, fig).
Telmatodytes palustris, 20: 70. See Wren, long-billed marsh.
Tenebriodes, 10: 101.
Teratornis merriami, 12: 260.
Teredo, 8: 301. 19: 365.
nivalis, 4: 20 (fig).
Terminalia catappa, 14: 361.
Termite, 2: 154. 6: 56. 7: 23-25 (gen, fig). 8: 67 (damage, rev), 277. 9: 158 (damage, gen, fig). 10: 309, 310. 13: 84-87 (gen, fig). 17: 31, 95. 19: 66.
Amazon, 8: 2 (bulletin, rev). See also Insects, references.
Termopsis, 7: 23.
Tern, 1 (4): 42. 2: 102, 104 (fig), 306, 326. 16: 89, 90. 17: 315, 369-370 (fig).
Arctic, 5: 132. 8: 263. 11: 161 (banding).
black, 1 (4): 46. 5: 301. 7: 173, 351, 352 (fig), 353 (fig). 14: 141, 382. 15: 372-373 (fig). 19: 193.
Cabot's, 17: 343.
Caspian, 1 (3): 34 (fig). 1 (4): 46. 2: 77-80 (fig). 7: 173, 351 (fig). 14: 141, 203 (fig). 15: 291 (fig), 296 (fig). 17: 343.
common, 2: 278-280 (gen, fig). 7: 351. 11: 161 (banding). 13: 300 (fig). 14: 204 (fig). 15: 293 (fig), 296 (fig). 16: 126. 19: 267.
fairy, 16: 81, 82, 83 (fig).
Forster's, 1 (4): 46, 48 (fig). 2: 81 (fig). 7: 173. 14: 205 (fig).
least, 3: 200. 14: 141, 382. 17: 40, 343.
noddy, 14: 359. 16: 81.
royal, 14: 141, 202, 203 (fig), 382. 17: 343.
sooty, 14: 359.
white, 15: 240 (fig).
Terpsinoe musica, 17: 245 (fig).
Terrapin, 2: 368.
Bell's, 20: 23-26 (gen, fig).
diamond back, 9: 87 (fig). 15: 109 (culture), 110, 124 (culture). 17: 317.
Florida, 15: 25-26 (gen, fig).
Terrier, Airedale, 6: 201-203 (gen, fig).
Tests for hunters, 17: 256.
Testudo carolina, 17: 317. See Turtle, box.
Tethys californica, 18: 99.
Tetraopes tetraophthalmus, 10: 39.
Texas bur, 20: 284 (gen, fig).
Texas star, yellow, 16: 389.
Texas steer, 16: 342 (col. frontis.).
Thalarctos maritimus, 12: 145 (fig). See Bear, polar.
Thalictrum, 9: 169 (col. fig). 19: 302.
minus, 14: 165.
Theobroma cacao, 8: 179.
Theridion, 18: 368.
Thermopsis, 19: 301.
Thescelosaurus neglectus, 8: 280.
Thibetine, 18: 376 (trade name).
Thicknee, Australian, 2: 74 (fig).
Thimble-berry, 19: 324.
Things to think about, 15: 51, 116, 182, 254, 332, 398. 16: 60, 126, 190, 252, 318. 17: 56, 132, 256, 402. 18: 60, 74, 252. 19: 60, 122, 182, 254. 20: 9, 244.
Thistle, 1 (5): 41. 7: 14 (fig). 12: 34. 16: 389. 19: 97. 20: 177 (gen, fig).
bull, 2: 42 (fig).
Canada, 16: 248 (fig).
edible, 12: 309.
Fuller's, 19: 354.
Russian, 16: 247.
sow, 16: 248, 303.
Thlaspi, 19: 301.
Thomisidae, 2: 284.
Thoreau, Henry D., 10: 53-54 (biog, portrait).
Thornapple 1 (1), 20. 17: 378.
Thorn-tree, 19: 29, 30, 31.
Thrasher, 2: 303. 18: 173.
brown, 1 (3): 8 (fig). 1 (5): 17. 2: 89 (fig). 4: 113 (gen, fig). 7: 112, 201 (fig). 8: 206 (fig). 9: 243 (fig). 10: 105 (col. fig). 11: 373 (fig). 13: 300 (fig). 15: 224 (fig), 226 (song). 17: 289. 18: 283-285 (gen, fig). 19: 234. 20: 34, 111, 170 (col. fig).
California, 12: 213 (col. fig), 214.
curve-billed, 16: 362 (fig).
sage, 11: 77 (col. fig). 19: 322.
Sennett's, 16: 353.
Thrinax wendlandiana, 14: 363.
Thrush, 12: 225.
Audubon's hermit, 19: 288 (fig), 322.
European song, 4: 349 (fig).
hermit, 1 (3): 21-22 (gen, fig). 1 (5): 33 (nest, fig), 34. 4: 333 (fig), 335. 7: 8. 12: 225. 15: 295 (fig). 16: 48, 151 (gen, fig). 17: 222. 18: 79, 19: 235. 20: 169 (col. fig).
Manchurian, 13: 370.
mistle, 13: 95.
olive-backed, 8: 135. 15: 223 (fig).
russet-backed, 4: 333, 335 (fig). 7: 8. 15: 223 (fig).
shama, 4: 348 (fig).
varied, 4: 333, 335 (fig).
Wilson's, 16: 19 (nest, fig). 17: 343. 18: 262. 19: 232 (col. fig).
wood, 1 (5): 51. 1 (6): 17 (fig). 2: 215, 218 (fig), 276 (nest, fig). 3: 204. 10: 104 (col. fig.) 11: 166-167 (gen, fig), 372 (fig). 15: 225 (fig). 17: 343. 19: 288. 20: 171 (col. fig), 192.
Thryomanes calophonus, 8: 160 (fig). See Wren, Seattle.
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 20: 169 (fig). See Wren, Carolina.
Thunder-pump, 7: 382. See Bittern, American.
Thuya plicata, 2: 151 (fig).
Thymallus michiganensis, 14: 158. See also Grayling.
montanus, 14: 160.
ontariensis, 14: 158.
signifer, 14: 160.
tricolor, 14: 159.
Thymol, 1 (2): 58.
Tibicen auletes, 13: 335.
canicularis, 13: 335.
pruinosa, 2: 59.
sayi, 2: 59. 8: 32 (fig). See also Cicada.
Tibicina septendecim, 18: 93.
Tick, sheep, 19: 95.
Tickseed, 17: 105.
broad-leaf, 18: 72.
Tick trefoil, 19: 347 (gen, fig).
Tickweed, 18: 160.
Tidal wave, 5: 228. 18: 311-315 (gen, fig).
Tidy-tips, 1 (5): 41.
Tiger, 1 (2): 25 (fig), 26, 28. 5: 186 (skull, fig). 12: 353 (col. fig), 354. 14: 149 (fig). 17: 23 (fig).
sabre-toothed, 8: 95. 12: 260. 15: 341. 19: 47.
Tiger flower, 16: 242.
Tigridia, 16: 239 (fig), 242.
Tillandsia, 2: 117. 15: 173. See Spanish moss.
Timber, 4: 377 (returns).
California, 8: 67 (rev).
Texas, 16: 381-383 (gen, fig).
Timberline trees, 17: 229-233 (gen, fig).
Tinamou, 17: 94, 126.
Titanotheres, 18: 17.
Titlark, 9: 162.
Titmouse, 18: 136. See also Chickadee.
black-crested, 16: 353.
blue, 13: 95.
bridled, 7: 341.

Titmouse, continued
crested, 13: 173.
gray, 16: 108.
great, 13: 95, 232 (fig).
long-tailed, 13: 96.
marsh, 13: 96.
plain, 7: 163.
tufted, 1 (3): 53, 54 (fig). 1: (6): 52. 5: 75 (fig), 77, 275. 8: 331. 9: 332. 11: 35 (col. fig). 16: 355 (fig). 17: 15-17 (fig), 290. 20: 277 (gen, col. fig).
Tityra costaricensis, 17: 125.
Tivela stultorum, 18: 290.
Toad, 1 (4): 41 (fig, singing), 52. 1 (6): 26 (fig), 28. 3: 48. 6: 293. 7: 35 (gen, fig), 127 (secretion), 235 (fig). 8: 7 (food). 9: 7, 266 (moult). 14: 239-240 (gen, fig). 17: 227, 228. 19: 28, 223. 20: 108.
American, 1 (3): 6 (fig), 8 (fig).
common, 1 (5): 7 (fig).
Darwin, 15: 268-269 (gen).
fire, 10: 61 (gen, fig).
giant, 13: 111.
Surinam, 20: 114-117 (gen, fig).
tree, 1 (5), 6, 7 (fig). See Frog, tree.
Toadflax, 1 (5): 40. 19: 113.
Toadstool, 2: 294, 295.
Tobacco, 4: 151-154 (gen, fig). 17: 294. 19: 346.
Indian, 19: 301.
Tomato, 8: 34 (fig).
Tomboro, 8: 211 (volcano).
Toothwort, 1 (5): 36, 40. 19: 345 (fig).
slender, 10: 94 (fig).
Topaz, 1 (2): 52. 20: 220-221 (gen, fig).
quartz, 20: 221.
Topiary, 13: 108-109 (gen, fig).
Tornado, 3: 308 (New Eng.). 7: 344 (fig).
funnel cloud, 3: 147-150 (gen, fig).
Toro, 15: 36.
Torpedo electricus, 3: 349 (fig).
Tortoise, box 1 (3): 4 (fig). See also under Turtle.
desert, 5: 302 (fig). 9: 252 (gen, fig). 12: 372-374 (gen, fig). 15: 43 (gen, fig).
Galapagos, 9: 87 (fig).
gopher, 17: 317, 318, 319 (fig).
wood, 17: 377 (fig).
Tortoise-armadillo, giant, 19: 47.
Tortugas, 16: 309 (fig).
Toucan, 16: 291-294 (gen, fig), 17: 12.
red-billed, 17: 26 (fig).
short-keeled, 15: 12 (fig). 16: 291.
Toumeyella liriodendri, 16: 214.
Tourmaline and opal, 20: 166-167 (gen, fig).
Tower, singing, 14: 329 (gen, fig).
Towhee, 7: 365 (fig). 8: 135. 11: 85 (names), 87 (fig). 17: 289. 18: 13.
Anthony, 12: 234 (fig).
California, 12: 213 (col. fig), 214.
canyon, 19: 321.
Florida, 14: 358.
Oregon, 8: 160 (col. fig).
Sacramento, 7: 162, 163 (fig).
white-eyed, 14: 348 (fig).
Town Forests, 4: 59. 5: 117-118, 241-243 (gen, fig, sanctuaries), 324 (Warwick).
Townsendia, 19: 300.
Toxostoma redivivum, 12: 213 (fig).
rufum, 10: 105 (fig). 20: 170 (fig). See Thrasher, brown.
Toxotes jaculator, 3: 224 (fig).
Toyon berry, 1 (5): 39. 4: 353. 8: 296 (fig), 297.
Trachodon, 17: 180.
annectens, 9: 35 (fig).
Tracks, 6: 368 (preserved). 8: 123 (fossil). 14: 222 (on beach, gen, fig). 15: 170 (casts). 18: 148-152 (preserving, gen, fig). See also under names of animals.
Tracks and trails, 12: 40 (rev).
Tractor and fires, 14: 37-40 (gen, fig).
Tracyanthus angustifolius, 7: 143.
Tragulus javanicus, 7: 324.
Trail, Appalachian, 20: 94.
commandments of, 9: 58.
John Muir, 12: 262.
Maine to Georgia, 3: 105, 106 (map).
Ptarmigan wall, 18: 136.
Trail of Sun, 1 (3): 9-12 (gen, fig), 1 (4): 41-42, 52 (gen, fig), 1 (5): 51-55 (gen, fig). 1 (6): 37-41 (gen, fig). 2: 40-44 (gen, fig), 107-111 (gen, fig), 178-181 (gen, fig).
Trails, animal, 3: 11-16 (gen).
autumn, 6: 65 (rev).
western, 16: 295-296 (gen, fig).
Trap, Anti-steel Trap League, 6: 260. 10: 399. 17: 64, 134 (bill).
for cats, 15: 120.
humane, 11: 194. 12: 193 (England), 196 (prizes).
pole, 11: 337. 12: 135 (outlawed).
steel, 10: 399 (law, S. Car.). 14: 250 (forbidden). 15: 398 (legislation). 16: 60 (legislation), 269. 18: 9, 263. 19: 189, 254 (law).
Trapa natans, 16: 123.
Trapping, humane, 6: 56.
Travel booklets, 17: 208, 210.
Travel references: Albright, Oh, ranger!, 12: 202 (rev). Anderson and others, Book of White Mountains, 16: 194 (rev). Bailey, Life, Yellowstone Park, 17: 60 (rev). Barnes, Story of range, 8: 310 (rev). Barnston, Recollections, 8: 172. Bartlett, Travel book, 6: 196 (rev). Bell, Spell of Ireland, 13: 127. Bernheimer, Rainbow bridge, 8: 132 (rev). Biggers, Cattle range to cotton patch, 20: 152. Bland, Switzerland Nat. Park, 10: 346 (rev). Burnham, Rim of mystery, 14: 56 (rev). Call, Spell of French Canada, 8: 133 (rev). Champion, Berrien County, 16: 62. Chapman, Camps of ornithologist, 3: 363. Coues, Travels, Fowler, 8: 182; Travels, Garces, 8, 182; Travels, Henry, 8: 182; Travels, Lapenteur, 8: 182; Expedition Lewis and Clark, 8: 182; Expedition, Pike, 8: 182; Travels, Thompson, 8: 182. Dampier, Voyages, 4: 158. Darwin, Voyage of Beagle, 3: 363. Davenport, Vacation on trail, 3: 126 (rev). Dugmore, African jungle life, 12: 201. Duguid, Green hell, 20: 255; Tiger man, 20: 255 (rev). Duval, Early times in Texas, 20: 153. Evison, State park anthology, 17: 60 (rev). Faris, Middle West, 3: 124 (rev). Freeman, Down Grand Canyon, 4: 380; Roof of Rockies, 7: 2 (rev). Harris, Kangaroo-land, 9: 274 (rev). Hingston, Naturalist in Guiana Forest, 20: 140 (rev). Hudson, Naturalist in La Plata, 6: 17. James and Farnsworth, Lake of the sky, 13: 359 (rev). Jordan, High lights geography, 6: 66 (rev); Geography: Europe, 6: 323 (rev). Lane, The peaks of Shala, 6: 2 (rev). Laut, Trails Glacier Park, 8: 132 (rev). Lindsay, Panama Canal, 8: 133. Manning, Hist. Van Zandt County (Texas), 20: 153. Mason, Lure of Great Smokies, 12: 65 (rev). Mayo, Mother India, 16: 74. Mather, Picturesque America, 6: 322. McSpadden, Ends of world, 18: 386 (rev). Mills, Rocky Mt. Park, 4: 191. Miltoun, Spell of Normandy, 6: 194. Morden, Asia's snows and deserts, 14: 263 (rev). Mukerji, Son of India answers, 16: 74 (rev); Visit India, 16: 74 (rev). Nat. Park Service, Glimpses Nat. Monuments, 17: 257 (rev); Glimpses Nat. Parks, 17: 257 (rev). Noel, Story of Everest, 12: 64 (rev). Ober, Camps in Caribbees, 9: 27. Outram, Heart Canadian Rockies, 1 (6): 55. Peattie, Cargoes and harvests, 8: 133 (rev). Peck, South America, 5: 337. Petre, Shrines in Europe, 13: 197 (rev). Preble, Hudson Bay, 8: 172. Quinn, Beautiful America, 3: 124 (rev); Beautiful Mexico, 5: 62. Redfield, We and the World, 11: 134 (rev). Rice, Glories Carolina coast, 7: 66. Rinehart, The out trail, 3: 248 (rev). Roosevelt, Through Brazilian wilderness, 6: 16; East of Sun, 8: 324. Salisbury, Panama to Cape Horn, 10: 139 (rev). Schmoe, Our greatest mountain,, 6: 196 (rev). Scoyen and Taylor, Rainbow canyons, 19: 138 (rev). Stevenson-Hamilton, The Low-Veld, 15: 352. Stoddard, Shanks' mare, 6: 3 (rev). Sutton, An African holiday, 5: 130; Long trek, 16: 194 (rev); Tiger trails, Asia, 9: 68 (rev). Tillotson and Taylor, Grand Canyon country, 14: 377 (rev). Tyson, The Poconos, 15: 59 (rev). Union South Africa, Cape of Good Hope, 10: 3. Waterton, Wanderings in South America, 6: 18. Willard, Story of Minnesota, 9: 275 (rev).
Tree and trees: bark, 14: 285-290 (gen, fig).
bring birds, 20: 111 (gen, fig).
buds, 7: 219-222 (gen, fig).
California, 12: 248-250 (gen, fig). 20: 51 (photog.).
character, 7: 165-166 (gen, fig).
Christmas, 7: 321. 8: 350-354 (gen, fig). See also Christmas trees.
conference, 16: 67.
doctor's meeting, 7: 313.
farming, 17: 150 (gen, fig).
Field Key, 18: 128 (rev).
flowers, 11: 230-234 (gen, fig).
for birds, 1 (5): 31-34 (gen, fig).
fossil, 7: 29-30 (gen, fig). 10: 299 (gen, fig).
friends, 15: 391-394.
fruits, 16: 257. 19: 239-243 (gen, fig).
gum arabic, 8: 313.
hollow, 17: 198-199.
in cleft, 13: 39.
in court, 18: 301-305 (gen, fig).
joined, 18: 360 (fig).
Memorial, 1 (1): 22-23 (gen, fig). 2: 349-351 (gen, fig, France).
George Washington, 16: 175-178, 196-197 (gen, fig). 18: 66, 115-118 (gen, fig), 250, 273 (editorial). 19: 54-55 (gen, fig), 98, 99, 175-177 (gen, fig), 217-219, 373.
leaves, 7: 367-371 (gen, fig).
Mexican, 9: 66 (rev).
of States, 3: 165 (list).
on steeple, 2: 83 (gen, fig).
petrified, 3: 124, 125. 13: 105-106 (gen, fig).
photo. competition, 20: 51 (Calif.).
planting, 1 (2): 44 (Ga.). 1 (3): 47-48 (Middle West, gen, fig). 1 (4): 56 (gen, fig), 58, 59. 1 (5): 27-30 (Pa. R. R., gen, fig). 2: 51-52 (Indiana, gen, fig), 61-62 (Italy), 249-250 (Ohio). 3: 164-165 (gen). 5: 176-177 (gen, fig), 329 (redwood). 6: 56, 176 (redwood). 8: 45 (fig), 57, 122, 180, 183, 248, 258. 9: 68 (rev), 247-250 (gen, fig). 12: 167-170 (gen, fig). 13: 161 (gen). 14: 99-102 (gen, fig). 16: 196 (Bicentennial book). 19: 54-55, 62, 98-99, 175-177, 362. See also Reforestation and Forests, references.
prairie, 3: 240.
roots, 1 (3): 55-56 (gen, fig).
sap, 9: 177-180 (gen, fig).
shot, 8: 56 (fig).
sounds, 4: 177 (gen, fig).
States, 3: 165 (list).
surgery, 7: 106-107 (gen, fig). 12: 188-190 (gen, fig). 16: 64 (school).
teaching, 2: 299-302 (gen, fig).
twins, 9: 16 (gen, fig).
twisted, 2: 48 (fig).
watering, 9: 102 (gen, fig).
western forest, 4: 316 (rev).
winter, 8: 310 (rev).
wire-killed, 9, 119 (fig).
Trees and service, 6: 196 (rev). 9: 139 (rev).
Trees and shrubs, Calif., 8: 3 (rev). 9: 247-250 (gen, fig).
Trees, references: Baker, Brotherhood of the trees, 17: 62 (rev). Barrett, Field key, 18: 128 (rev). Berry, Northern woodlot trees, 6: 4 (rev); Southern trees, 5: 337; Tree ancestors, 3: 185 (rev); Western trees, 4: 316 (rev). Blakeslee and Jarvis, Trees in winter, 8: 310 (rev); 19: 4 (rev). Bowen, Story of oak tree, 4: 189. Brown, Trees, New York, 8: 325. Chaffee, Forest giant, 18: 335 (rev). Cheyney, What tree is that? 10:72; 16: 72. Curtis, Guide to trees, 6: 2 (rev). Cushing, Almond tree, 4: 376. Davies, Charm of trees, 16: 74 (rev). Dormon, Trees of Louisiana, 17: 136 (rev). Fry and White, Big trees, 16: 74 (rev). Gabriel, Our Trees, 15: 273 (rev). Greeves-Carpenter, Care of ornamental trees, 11: 407 (rev). Hawkins, Trees of Yellowstone Park, 5: 270 (rev). Hottes, Book of trees, 20: 44 (rev). Hudson, El Ombu, 8: 184. Hutchinson, Character of trees, 7: 317 (rev). Illick, Ailanthus tree, 8: 310 (rev); Tree habits, 6: 3 (rev); Trees of Pennsylvania, 6: 3 (rev). Kansas Board Agric., Trees in Kansas, 14: 5 (rev). Kauffman, Trees of Washington, 20: 95 (rev). Maddox and others, Our trees, 6: 196 (rev). Mattoon, Florida trees, 7: 2 (rev); Longleaf pine, 8: 133. Meinecke, Quaking aspen, 15: 271. Rogers, Tree book, 8: 381. Saunders, Trees of California gardens, 8: 3 (rev). Seymour, Trees and their legends, 19: 129 (rev). Shinn, Let's know some trees, 6: 60 (rev). Stevenson, Tropical trees, Florida, 13: 65, 199; 15: 128. Tree Ass'n., Forestry primer, 7: 130 (rev). U. S. D. A., Chestnut blight, 17: 62; Loblolly pine, 9: 343; Shortleaf pine, 11: 205 (rev).
Tree-frog, See Frog, tree.
Tree-hopper, 2: 229-230 (gen, fig). 8: 199. 9: 287. 11: 250 (gen, fig). 13: 395 (fig).
Tremarctos ornatus, 12: 145 (fig).
Tribolium, 18: 368.
confusum, 3: 98 (fig).
Triceratops, 3: 155 (fig). 17: 179, 180, 181 (fig), 182.
Trichogaster fasciatus, 3: 347 (fig).
lalius, 3: 350 (fig).
Tricholoma personatum, 20: 160.
Trichostema lanceolatum, 18: 286.
Tridacna, 3: 178-179 (gen, fig).
Triebel, 18: 376.
Trifolium 18: 243. 19: 303. See also Clover.
hybridum, 18: 244.
pratense, 18: 243.
pratense perenne, 18: 244.
repens, 18: 243, 244.

Trigger-fish, 12: 19. 15: 147. 19: 144.
Trigona, 13: 85.
Trillium, 1 (4): 41. 1 (5): 4, 40. 3: 304 (fig). 5: 275. 7: 282-284 (gen, fig). 15: 307 (fig). 16: 42 (gen, fig), 238. 19: 260. 20: 92.
  double, 15: 222 (gen, fig).
  dwarf, 1 (3): 43.
  dwarf white, 7: 282.
  large-flowered, 7: 282 (fig). 13: 309 (fig).
  nodding, 7: 284 (fig).
  painted, 1 (5): 38. 7: 283 (fig). 10: 121. 19: 192.
  purple, 3: 239 (gen, fig). 7: 282 (fig).
  stemless, 7: 282 (fig).
  white, 11: 217 (col. fig). 19: 238 (gen, fig). 20: 20.
  white-flowered, 10: 38.
Trillium grandiflorum, 13: 310. 19: 238.
  incarnatum, 18: 244.
  nivale, 1 (3): 43.
  ovatum, 16: 42.
  undulatum, 13: 310, 345.
Trilobite, 18: 254, 260.
Triopha carpenteri, 13: 98.
Triton, 2: 76. 15: 34.
  red, 7: 71.
Tritonia, 9: 223.
Triturus pyrrhogaster, 3: 169 (fig).
  viridescens, 3: 168, 169 (fig).
Troglodytes aedon, 9: 374 (fig). 20: 171 (fig). See also Wren, house.
Trogon, 2: 306.
  Massena, 15: 249-250 (gen, fig).
  Paradise, 1 (1): 19 (gen, fig).
Trogonurus tenellus, 15: 249.
Trollius, 19: 303.
  albiflorus, 1 (5): 36 (fig).
Tropic-bird, red-tailed, 15: 237.
  yellow-billed, 14: 359. 16: 353.
Tropics, 13: 11-18 (gen, fig).
Tropidophis maculata haetiana, 9: 200.
Troupial, 4: 348 (fig).
Trout, 1 (4): 19. 2: 82. 4: 49 (fig). 5: 322. 8: 159 (fig). 13: 192 (albino). 16: 6 (albino), 138, 154. 17: 223. 19: 280, 282, 292 (fig). 20: 155, 158.
  brook, 2: 277. 3: 283-288 (gen, fig). 17: 328 (fig), 330.
  brown, 17: 330.
  Dolly Varden, 9: 77. 18: 136 (age).
  lake, 15: 317 (fig).
  rainbow, 15: 155 (fig). 17: 67, 330. 18: 73.
  steelhead, 4: 190. 5: 37-41 (gen, fig), 101-103. 11: 288 (col. frontis.).
Trout lily, 13: 309. 16: 242. See also Adder's-tongue.
Trumpet-leaf, spotted, 7: 143.
Trumpet fish, 18: 163.
  vine, 8: 135. 17: 305.
Trunk-fish, 6: 145 (fig).
Trypoxylon, 19: 159.
  albitarsi, 16: 41, 42.
Trypoxylonidae, 6: 275.
Tsuga canadensis, 3: 232 (fig). See also Hemlock.
Tsukurimono, 16: 130.
Tuberculina maxima, 18: 136.
Tube-sponge, 12: 85.
Tularemia, from rabbits, 20: 92.
Tule, 1 (1): 4. 1 (4): 46. 18: 48.
Tulip, 9: 45 (fig), 224. 13: 321. 14: 165, 297 (fig). 16: 63, 237, 238, 239, 254. 18: 251.
  butterfly, 16: 238.
  candystick, 16: 237 (fig).
  lady, 16: 237 (fig).
  mariposa, 16: 238.
  triumph, 16: 239.
Tulip tree, 2: 51 (fig), 247. 3: 232 (fig). 7: 103, 265. 14: 96 (fig). 15: 305. 16: 175, 214 (gen, fig), 263. 17: 116. 19: 192, 264. See also Yellow poplar.
Tullibee, 20: 156 (fig), 157.
Tumble weed, 3: 302 (fig). 16: 247.
Tuna, 17: 141.
Tung oil tree, 12: 364-366 (gen, fig). 14: 348 (fig).
Tunicate, 12: 20.
Tupelo, 15: 403. 17: 326. 18: 185, 187. 19: 93.
Tupinambis bengalensis, 7: 169.
Turakoo, bare-faced, 16: 220 (fig), 222.
Turbot, 12: 19.
Turdus migratorius, 19: 232 (fig). See Robin.
Turkey, 1 (1): 46. 2: 260 (fig). 4: 289-293 (gen, fig). 17: 313.
  Mexican, 4: 290.
  ocellated, 4: 293.
  Rio Grande, 16: 352.
  wild, 2: 247. 6: 290 (fig). 8: 305 (fig). 14: 218 (fig). 16: 275. 17: 288 (col. frontis.), 314 (fig), 321, 340. 18: 106. 19: 290, 321 20: 153, 154 (fig).
Turkey-mullein, 18: 287 (fig), 288.
Turnstone, 14: 141 (fig). 15: 237, 294. 18: 11 (fig), 15.
  ruddy, 9: 237 (col. fig).
Turquoise, 20: 287-288 (gen, fig).
  Occidental, 20: 287.
  Tibetan, 20: 288.
Turret plant, 19: 301, 302.
Turtle, 2: 104. 5: 85-86, 135-136 (gen, fig). 6: 116 (fig). 8: 71 (baby). 9: 87-89 (plea for, gen, fig). 12: 322 (swimming). 13: 31 (totem, gen, fig). 15: 108. 18: 107, 108, 109. 19: 93, 128. 20: 151.
  Bell's, 20: 23.
  box, 1: (3) 4 (fig). 10: 151-153 (gen, fig). 17: 317, 318 (fig), 377.
  desert, 5: 302 (gen, fig). 9: 252 (gen, fig). 12: 372-374 (gen, fig). 15: 43 (gen, fig).
  Galapagos, 9: 87 (fig)), 12: 322-324 (gen, fig). 18: 241 (fig).
  gopher, 17: 317, 318, 319 (fig).
  green, 9: 88. 17: 317. 18: 96 (gen, fig).
  hard-shelled, 18: 108.
  harp, 9: 88.
  hawk's bill, 9: 88.
  leatherback, 9: 88 (fig).
  loggerhead, 2: 102 (fig), 103. 14: 44-45 (gen, fig). 17: 317.
  Loveridge, 11: 306 (gen, fig).
  map, 17: 377.
  mud, 1 (5): 7.
  musk, 5: 136.
  painted, 1 (5): 6 (fig), 7. 5: 136. 6: 255. 17: 377.
  sea, 14: 140. 16: 380.
  snake-necked, 1 (1): 47 (fig).
  snapping, 1 (5): 7, 54. 3: 332 (fig). 5: 85, 86 (fig), 136. 6: 313 (white). 17: 377. 19: 166 (gen, fig).
  soft-shelled, 18: 107 (fig), 108.
  spotted, 1 (5): 7 (fig).
  striped-legged, 18: 108.
  western, 14: 302-303 (gen, fig).
  wood, 17: 377 (fig).
Turtlehead, 5: 44 (fig). 16: 54.
  pink, 9: 33 (fig), 189. 16: 261. 19: 51.
  tidewater pink, 16: 51 (fig).
Tusitala, tale of, 4: 261, 333.
Twig-girdler, 8: 231.
Twigs, 2: 55-56 (gen, fig).
Twilight, 8: 308 (gen, fig).
Twin beaver, 18: 375 (trade name).
  berry, 16, 390.
  flower, 1 (5): 40. 15: 156. 18: 249. 19: 303.
  leaf, 5: 275.
Twisted stalk, 19: 192.
Tympanuchus americanus, 18: 363 (gen, fig.)
Typha, 2: 38.
Tyrannus vociferans, 12: 213 (fig).
  tyrannus, 10: 105 (fig). See Kingbird.
Tyto alba pratincola, 15: 146. 17: 36 (fig). See also Owl, barn.

U

Udo, 2: 368.
Uhu, 19: 117.
Ukrainer lamb, 18: 376 (trade name).
Ulloa's circle, 17: 100.
Ululodes quadrimaculata, 13: 335 (fig).
Ulmus americana, 3: 232 (fig). See also Elm.
Umbrella plant, 18: 360. 19: 168.
  tree, 16: 92.
Umbusana, 14: 85.
Unicorn fish, 19: 117.
Unifolium dilatatum, 18: 30.
Unnatural History, 6: 291-295 (gen, fig).
Untermyer, Samuel, 17: 32 (biog, portrait).
Urchin, heart, 15: 33.
  sea, 15: 33, 35 (fig).
Ursa major, 3: 266.
Ursinia, 9: 226.
Ursus americanus, 12: 145 (fig). See also Bear, black.
  emmonsi, 12: 145 (fig).
  gyas, 12: 145 (fig). 19: 9.
  horribilis, 12: 145 (fig).
  middendorffii, 19: 9.
Urticina crassicornis, 5: 277 (fig), 279, 281.
Usnea, 16: 35.
Utricularia, 17: 238.

V

Vaccinium, 16: 390. 19: 303.
  brachycerum, 5: 238. See Huckleberry, box.
  macrocarpon, 4: 293. See Cranberry.
  myrsinites, 7: 143.
  nitidum, 7: 143.
  oxycoccus, 17: 386.
Vagabonds of trail, 17: 58, 75, 120, 161.
Valdivia (ship), 7: 93.
Valerian, 1 (5): 40. 20: 210 (medical).
Vallisneria spiralis, 8: 273 (fig). 17: 238, 239. See also Celery, wild.
Vanadium, 9: 80 (fig).
Vanessa antiopa, 18: 367, 369. 20: 160. See Butterfly, mourning-cloak.
  californica, 19: 124.
Varanus komodoensis, 8: 315.
Varved clay, 13: 298.
Veery, 17: 343. 18: 262. 19: 232 (col. fig). See also Thrush, Wilson's.
Vegetable beauty, 19: 154-156 (gen, fig).
  garden, 1 (3): 52-53 (gen, table). 1 (4): 39-40 (gen, fig). 1 (5): 56-57 (gen, fig). 1 (6): 42 (gen).
Velvet leaf, 16: 249.
Venus, 12: 126-127 (gen, fig). 13: 118-120 (gen, fig).
Venus and Mars, 6: 361-363 (gen, fig).
Venus flytrap, 8: 110, 230 (fig). 17: 296 (fig), 345.
Veratrum viride, 9: 384 (gen, fig).
Verbena, 16: 389.
  sand, 12: 222. 15: 22, 23.
Verdin, 6: 351 (fig), 352. 7: 341. 11: 285 (col. fig), 286.
Vermivora chrysoptera, 16: 34 (fig).
  lawrencei, 16: 35 (fig).
  leucobronchialis, 16: 34 (fig).
  peregrina, 18: 230 (fig).
  pinus, 16: 35 (fig).
Verner, Elizabeth O., 17: 280 (biog, portrait.
Veronica, 12: 185. 14: 165. 19: 342 (gen, fig).
  amethystina, 16: 170 (fig).
  virginica, 15: 306.
Vertebrate zoology, 14: 127 (rev).
Vervain, 1 (5): 41. 4: 67.
  blue, 18: 185 (fig), 187.
Vespa, 19: 158. 20: 225 (fig). See also Wasp.
  diabolica, 14: 283.
  maculata, 7: 90. 8: 32 (fig). 18: 369. 19: 159 (fig): 160. 20: 137.
Vesuvius, 8: 212.
Vetch, 1 (5): 41. 19: 345.
  common, 18: 246.
  crown, 18: 246.
  Dakota, 18: 246.
  hairy, 18: 246.
  Narbonne, 18: 246.
  narrow-leaved, 18: 246.
  purple, 18: 246.
  Russian, 18: 246.
  scarlet, 18: 246.
Viburnum, 1 (3): 10. 5: 29-31 (gen, fig). 243. 17: 347.
  few-flowered, 17: 385.
  americanum, 3: 212. 5: 30.
  carlesi, 12: 320.
  cassinoides, 12: 318.
  dentatum, 12: 320.
  lantana, 12: 320.
  lantanoides, 13: 346.
  opulus, 3: 212. 5: 31. 10: 394. 12: 320.
  prunifolium, 5: 30.
  rhytidophyllum, 12: 321.
  rufidulum, 5: 30.
Vicia, 18: 246.
  angustifolium, 18: 246.
  atropurpurea, 18: 246.
  fulgens, 18: 246.
  narbonnensis, 18: 246.
  sativa, 18: 246.
  villosa, 18: 246.
Vine, twining, 2: 47-48 (gen, fig).
Viola, 14: 165. 16: 63, 241.
  blanda, 1 (3): 44 (fig).
  nuttallii, 19: 300.
  pedata, 9: 305 (fig), 306. 19: 343 (fig).
  pedatifida, 15: 306.
  pedunculata, 18: 29.
Violet, 1 (2): 31. 1 (4): 41. 1 (5): 4, 36, 40 (entire leaved). 5: 209. 7: 143. 14: 62 (fig), 96, 314. 15: 307. 17: 116, 346. 19: 344.
  birdfoot, 1 (5): 40. 9: 304 (fig), 306. 13: 181 (fig).
  blue, 9: 306 (fig). 13: 309.
  dog-tooth. See Adder's-tongue.
  karroo, 9: 225.
  marsh, 1 (5): 6.
  purple, 17: 384.
  western, 12: 222 (fig).
  white, 1 (3): 44 (fig). 1 (5): 7. 17: 384.
  yellow, 3: 304 (fig). 7: 201. 13: 309. 18: 29.
Viper, gaboon, 6: 184.
  rhinoceros, 6: 184.
  sand, 1 (1): 12 (fig).
Vireo, 2: 110, 277 (nest, fig). 8: 206 (fig). 9: 307. 16: 4, 353.
  Bell's, 19: 286.
  blue-headed, 8: 210.
  mountain solitary, 17: 292. 18: 262.
  plumbeous, 19: 322.
  red-eyed, 1 (3): 20. 1 (5): 58 (fig). 2: 87 (fig). 3: 201 (fig). 5: 132. 7: 271-274 (gen, fig). 9: 7. 11: 373 (fig). 17: 222, 290. 18: 83.
  small white-eyed, 16: 353.
  warbling, 9: 375 (col. fig), 376. 18: 14. 20: 111.

Vireo, continued
white-eyed, 7: 366 (fig). 8: 229 (fig). 14: 382. 17: 290.
yellow-green, 16: 353.
yellow-throated, 1 (4): 14 (nest, fig). 9: 243.
Vireosylva gilva, 9: 375 (fig).
Virginia cowslip, 10: 119 (fig). 13: 377 (fig). See also V. bluebells.
creeper, 2: 47, 108, 179. 8: 199. 9: 63. 7: 49, 116.
bluebells, 5: 42 (fig). 9: 305 (fig), 306.
Virgo, 9: 312 (fig).
Visnaga, 17: 113, 114.
Visonette, 18: 375 (trade name).
Voices of Moonlight, 18: 50-51 (gen, fig).
Volcano, Bogoslof, 8: 213.
Kilauea, 4: 96.
Mauna Loa, 8: 214 (fig).
Tomboro, 8: 211.
Vesuvius, 8: 212.
Volcanoes, 8: 211-214 (gen, fig).
Vole, lemming, 19: 298. See also Mouse.
mountain, 20: 163.
pigmy, 19: 298.
rock, 13: 313.
Voluta junonia, 6: 85.
Votes, national flower, 15: 184 (table).
Vulture, 8: 95 (fossil). 16: 221.
black, 14: 142 (fig). 15: 13 (fig). 16: 354 (fig). 19: 35 (col. fig).
turkey, 2: 18, 33 (fig). 9: 367-368 (gen, fig). 14: 142 (fig), 381. 15: 12 (fig). 17: 290, 316 (fig). 19: 34 (col. fig), 93, 234.

W

Wagtail, gray, 13: 172.
pied, 13: 233.
Wahlenbergia, 9: 226.
Wake robin, 1 (3): 43. 7: 282-284 (gen, fig). See also Trillium.
Walking-stick, 19: 95 (egg, fig), 96.
Wall-creeper, 13: 173.
Wallflower, 19: 301.
western, 19: 312.
Walnut, 1 (4): 37. 17: 116. 18: 158, 188. 20: 175. See also Butternut.
black, 2: 247, 299.
Walrus, Pacific, 1 (3): 58 (gen, fig).
Wampee, 5: 309.
Wapato, 5: 309. 12: 32 (fig), 309.
Wapiti, 2: 75. 5: 69-73 (gen, fig). 6: 263. 18: 35 (gen, fig). 19: 266. See also Elk.
Wa-ra-be, 6: 231-232 (gen, fig). See also Fern, brake.
Warble fly, ox, 19: 95.
Warbler, 2: 110, 248. 16: 4.
Audubon's, 7: 8. 9: 277. 16: 167 (col. fig). 19: 322.
Aurora, 19: 49.
Bachman's, 17: 314. 19: 50.
bay-breasted, 9: 277. 16: 167 (col. fig). 18: 13. 20: 159.
black and white, 1 (4): 41. 17: 222. 18: 231 (col. fig).
Blackburnian, 9: 277. 16: 167 (col. fig). 18: 83.
black-cap, 13: 96.
blackpoll, 5: 132. 7: 365 (fig). 16: 166 (col. fig). 18: 13. 20: 159.
black-throated blue, 18: 13, 230 (col. fig). 20: 159.
black-throated gray, 18: 231 (col. fig).
black-throated green, 1 (4), 41. 17: 222, 343. 18: 13, 82-84 (gen, fig), 231 (col. fig). 20: 159.
Blue mountain, 19: 51 (fig).
blue-winged, 1 (5): 53 (fig). 16: 35 (col. fig). 18: 13.
Brewster's, 16: 34 (col. fig).
Cairns's, 17: 343. 18: 262.
Canadian, 16: 36 (col. fig).
Cape May, 20: 159.
cerulean, 16: 34 (col. fig).
chat, long-tailed, 16: 165.
yellow-breasted, 5: 341. 7: 365 (fig). 16: 165 (col. fig). 20: 34.
chestnut-sided, 3: 201 (fig). 7: 365 (fig). 9: 243. 16: 17. (nest, fig). 18: 83.
garden, 13: 96.
golden-cheeked, 16: 353.
golden-winged, 16: 34 (col. fig). 18: 13.
golden swamp, 16: 165. See also W., prothonotary.
hooded, 1 (4): 8 (fig). 16: 36 (col. fig). 17: 290.
Kirtland's, 15: 293 (fig), 294. 16: 190.
Lawrence's, 16: 35 (col. fig).
Macgillivray's, 9: 277. 16: 166 (col. fig).
magnolia, 1 (4): 41. 9: 277. 15: 223 (fig). 17: 222. 18: 13, 230 (col. fig). 20: 159.
Maryland yellowthroat. See Warbler, yellowthroat.
mourning, 16: 167 (col. fig). 18: 14.
myrtle, 16: 166 (col. fig). 18: 13. 20: 159.
Nashville, 1 (4): 41. 1 (5): 51. 19: 52.
ovenbird, 5: 275. 7: 366 (fig). 9: 243. 16: 168 (col. fig). 17: 222. 18: 12, 262.
parula, 14: 382. 16: 35 (col. fig). 17: 222, 289. 19: 93.
pileolated, 19: 322.
pine, 9: 209. 16: 36 (col. fig). 17: 290.
pine-creeping, 16: 36.
prairie, 7: 365 (fig). 17: 290.
prothonotary, 9: 280. 16: 165 (col. fig). 17: 315. 18: 51. 19: 93.
redstart, 1 (4): 41. 1 (4): 41. 5: 325. 9: 243. 10: 285 (gen, fig). 15: 223 fig). 16: 33 (col. fig). 17: 222, 293 (gen, fig). 20: 159.
reed, 13: 173 (fig), 174. 15: 239. 17: 88 (fig), 91.
Sardinian, 13: 203.
sedge, 13: 174.
Sennett's, 16: 353.
Swainson's, 16: 165 (col. fig).
Tennessee, 18: 230 (col. fig).
Townsend's, 9: 277.
Waterthrush, 1 (5): 51.
Louisiana, 16: 168 (gen, col. fig). 18: 14.
northern, 16: 168 (gen, col. fig).
Wayne's, 17, 315.
willow, 13: 230 (fig), 234.
Wilson's, 9: 277.
yellow, 1 (4): 14 (nest, fig), 41. 1 (6): 17 (fig), 27 (fig). 3: 47 (fig), 204. 5: 132, 325. 6: 7. 8: (fig) 184, 206. 9: 127, 242 (nest, fig), 243. 15: 14. 16: 33 (col. fig). 17: 290. 18: 13.
yellowthroat, Florida, 14: 358, 382.
Maryland, 1 (4): 46. 1 (5): 51. 7: 366. 9: 373, 374 (col. fig), 375, 376 (fig). 17: 222. 20: 159.
Rio Grande, 16: 353.
southern, 17: 290.
western, 7: 173. 19: 288.
yellow-throated, 1 (5): 32 (fig), 34. 9: 130. 14: 382. 17: 289, 315. 20: 111.
Wardian case, 11: 55 (fig).
Warthog, 2 135. 11: 312-314 (gen, fig). 16: 314 (fig).
Zambesi Valley, 2: 233-236 (gen, fig).
Wartlet, dahlia, 5: 277.
Washington, George, 16: 175 (fig), 176, 177, 178, 196, 197. 19: 98-99 (portrait).
Washington, Highway Entrances to (pamphlet), 17: 132.
Washington Bicentennial, 19: 98 (commission), 373. See also under Trees.
Washingtonia, 14: 363.
filifera, 5: 255. 12: 273.
Wasp, 2: 45, 46, 282. 12: 287 (nest, fig). 16: 47. 19: 157-161. 20: 121.
digger 1 (5): 13 (fig). 18: 94 (fig). 19: 159, 160 (fig).
eumenid, 1 (5): 11 (fig).
gall, 18: 158-159 (fig), 160, 161.
gold, 19: 159.
hunting, 3: 307 (gen, fig). 13: 154-157 (gen, fig). 16: 277.
mason, 16: 38-42 (gen, fig).
mud, 2: 197-200 (gen, fig).
mud-dauber, 1 (6): 27 (fig), 28. 2: 284, 285. 5: 275. 8: 7. 16: 38. 19: 158, 159, 161 (sting, fig).
paper, 1 (5): 10 (fig), 12. 8: 32 (col. fig), 327. 19: 159 (fig), 161 (sting, fig). 20: 137. See also W., white-faced.
red, 2: 14.
solitary, 8: 229 (nest). 15: 339.
white-faced, 7: 90 (nest, gen, fig). 19: 159 (fig), 160.
wood-boring, 19: 159.
white-footed, 16: 41 (fig), 42.
yellow-jacket, 1 (5): 4. 2: 197. 18: 225-228 (gen, fig). 19: 157, 159, 160.
Wasp, master architect, 6: 274-276 (gen, fig).
whimsical, 10: 99-102 (gen, fig).
witchery of, 14: 118 (rev). See also under Insects, references.
Wasp and spider, 12: 166 (gen, fig).
Water boatman, 15: 322. 20: 268.
buck, 16: 314-315 (fig).
bug, 8: 7.
giant, 19: 95 (fig), 96. 20: 268.
caltrops, 16: 123.
chestnut, 16: 122-124 (gen, fig). 17: 188.
fly, 18: 367.
hemlock, 14: 17 (fig). 17: 87.
hen, 18: 88 (fig).
hole, 6: 220 (fig).
honeysuckle, 1 (3): 50.
hyacinth, 1 (5): 41. 14: 341 (fig). 16: 390. 19: 168.
liana, 10: 108 (fig).
life, 3: 174 (game, fig). Life Inland Waters, 8: 380 (book, rev).
strider, 5: 209. 15: 322. 18: 369. 20: 268.
tiger, 2: 119, 120 (fig). 7: 201.
turkey, 17: 38 (fig), 290, 291, 292, 340, 343.
willow, 18: 32.
Waterfalls, 10: 84-87 (gen, fig).
Waterfowl, 5: 309 (food).
American, 17: 129-130 (book, rev).
and hunters, 17: 132.
census, 12: 334.
conservation, 18: 139 (drought), 205, 252, 256, 261, 318. 19: 60, 122, 182, 188, 254. 20: 91, 94, 244. (Senate hearing).
protection, 7: 319 (bag-limit reduced).
refuge, 15: 322. (See also under Conservation, and Refuges, and also names of refuges).
Waterlily, 1 (1): 6. 1 (5): 40. 4: 3. 5: 294-296 (gen, fig). 10: 172 (col. fig), 260, 322 (origin). 15: 305 (fig). 18: 237 (fig). 19: 167, 168, 170.
See also Castalia, and Nymphaea.
Mrs. C. W. Thomas, 17: 195.
white, 5: 294.
yellow, 5: 294. 18: 31.
Water-thrush, 1 (5): 51. See under Warbler.
Watsonia rosea, 9: 226.
tabularis, 9: 226.
Waxflower, 19: 324.
Waxwing, Bohemian, 3: 240. 16: 353.
cedar, 8: 127 (nest). 11, 35 (col. fig). 13: 100 (fig). 15: 295 (fig). 17: 316 (fig), 343. 19: 124. 20: 143.
Weak-fish, 17: 330.
spotted, 17: 329.
Weasel, 1 (1): 10. 1 (4): 17. 2: 246, 289. 3: 314, 332, 333. 10: 327 (gen. fig), 380. 11: 192. 13: 32-34 (gen, fig). 17: 234, 309, 312. 20: 42.
Arctic, 10: 377 (col. fig).
Arizona, 19: 298.
Bonaparte, 9: 195. 15: 304.
dwarf, 19: 298.
Florida, 14: 339.
least, 15: 340.
long-tailed, 8: 106. 19: 298.
New York, 8: 288 (col. fig). 15: 304.
short-tailed, 9: 85, 195 (climbing).
Weather, 11: 23-26 (gen, fig).
capuchin, 20: 266 (fig).
exhibits, 3: 291-296 (gen, fig).
glass, Dutch, 20: 264 (fig).
house, 20: 263 (fig).
maps, 8: 180.
plant, 8: 282 (fig).
prophets, nature, 8: 281-284 (gen, fig).
toys, 20: 263-266 (gen, fig).
vanes, 19: 21-25 (gen, fig).
Weaver bird, 3: 203. 14: 84 (fig). 16: 222. 19: 32 (nest, fig).
Webworm, 1 (2): 9.
fall, 3: 96 (fig). 9: 188 (campaign).
Weed, C. M., 9: 180 (biog).
weed, loco, 14: 317 (rev).
seeds, 16: 246-249 (gen, fig).
Weevil, 1 (3): 10.
chestnut, 9: 89. 19: 96.
cosmos, 3: 97 (fig).
cotton boll, 15: 178.
hazelnut, 3: 371 (fig).
pea, 1 (1): 27.
white pine, 5: 314 (fig).
Wegeforth, Harry, 18: 241-242 (biog, portrait).
Weigela, 18: 49.
Westchester Conservation Assoc., 15: 403. See also Conservation societies.
Western Nature Study (periodical), 16: 6.
Western Trails, 15: 245-247 (gen, fig). 17: 58, 70, 74, 75, 120, 157-161 (gen, fig), 216, 400 (gen, fig).
Weston, Edward, 19: 154-156 (biog, gen, fig).
Westward (ship), 9: 74 (fig).
Whale, 2: 328. 6: 13. 16: 364. 17: 309, 312. 19: 206 (fig), 213-216 (gen, fig).
blue, 12: 260.
Cuvier's, 17: 312.
finback, 4: 208 (fig). 17: 312.
humpback, 19: 213, 216.
killer, 19: 216.
pilot, 17: 312.
pigmy sperm, 17: 312.
right, 17: 312.
sperm, 17: 312. 19: 213.
sulphur-bottom, 5: 124 (weight).
True's beaked, 17: 312.
whalebone, 19: 213.
Whale, the booming, 14: 80-82.
conservation, 14: 124.
Wheat, 1 (1): 24-25 (gen, fig). 2: 370 (showers). 4: 39-41 (gen, fig).
louse, 1: (1): 27.
stem rust, 4: 42-43 (gen, fig). See also Plant diseases.
Wheatear, 5: 132.
Wheel-bug, 6: 39 (fig).
Whelk, 1 (2): 60. 1 (4): 34 (fig), 38. 1 (6): 30-33 (fig), 34. 4: 21, 267. 17: 244 (fig).
dog, 1 (6): 33.
Wherry, E. T., 16: 51-54 (biog, portrait).
Whinchat, 13: 173.

Whippoorwill, 1 (2): 9. 3: 199, 200 (fig). 10: 104 (col. fig). 11: 85 (names). 14: 98 (gen, fig). 16: 29, 30. 18: 12. 20: 34.
Whiskey-jack, 15: 155 (fig). See also Jay, Canada.
Whistle-pig, 19: 292 (fig).
Whistler, 7: 355 (gen, fig). 20: 163. See Marmot, hoary.
White, Gilbert, 13: 384-387 (biog, fig).
White rosemary, 2: 168.
satten, 13: 320.
Whitefish, 15: 316 (fig).
Whortleberry, 17: 385.
Wichita Mountains, 14: 215-218 (gen, fig).
Wickup, 1 (4): 42. See also Woodpecker, flicker.
Wild canary, 19: 233.
Wild flower, contest, 9: 325.
essays, 10: 200.
paradise, 10: 35-39 (gen, fig).
preservation, 6: 187. 7: 307. 9: 97-100 (gen, fig), 258, 303-306 (gen, fig). 10: 132, 171-74 (gen, fig), 205, 268, 301-304 (gen, fig). 12: 70, 334. 14: 7. 16: 126. 18: 130. 19: 190, 258, 259, 260. 20: 94.
Preserv. Soc., 3: 359. 13: 343. 17: 133.
sanctuary, 14: 59.
Wild flowers, 1 (1): 20-21 (medical, gen, fig). 11: 217-218 (gen, fig). 17: 60 (rev). 18: 29-32 (gen, fig).
Alaska, 18: 29-32 (gen, fig).
Alps, 13: 235-237 (gen, fig).
California, 5: 272. 12: 221-223 (gen, fig).
Carolina, 17: 294-297 (gen, fig).
Colorado, 19: 300-303 (gen, fig).
Florida, 7: 141-143 (gen, fig). 14: 341-344 (gen, fig).
Lake States, 15: 305-307 (gen, fig).
New England, 13: 308-310 (gen, fig).
South Africa, 9: 223-226 (gen, fig).
Texas, 16: 347-350 (gen, fig).
Wild heart, 6: 65.
Wild life, 6: 62 (Alabama, rev). 15: 332 (value). 16: 60 (destruction), 252 estimating). 17: 139 (Wisconsin), 256 (wasting). See also Animal Life).
conservation, 13: 128. 16: 77, 126, 269 (Zululand), 273. 17: 9, 68 (Sen. Comm). 18: 60, 74 (Senate Comm. Rep). 19: 141, 192, 193, 260 (Iowa). 20: 187 (Iowa).
etching, 12: 44-48 (gen, fig).
pictures, 17: 139 (Wisc).
Preserv. Soc., 17: 3 (Australia).
protection school, 14: 120.
refuge, 4: 120 (Louisiana). 5: 306 (Marsh Island). 6: 316 (Upper Mississippi). 8: 184. 12: 404 (Forbush).
sanctuary, 8: 184 (Kruger Park), 314 (Lake Geneva). 10: 293-296 (gen. fig).
sculptors, 17: 21-25 (gen, fig).
Wild life and flood, 10: 31-35 (gen, fig).
Wild shrubs, 12: 316-319 (gen, fig).
Wildcat, 1 (1): 10. 11: 145 (col. fig). 12: 260. See also Bobcat and Lynx.
Wildebeest, 16: 220, 223 (fig).
Wilderness, 15: 29-32 (conserv., gen, fig). 18: 72 (areas) 20: 203 (editorial).
Wildfowl, migratory, 8: 131. See also waterfowl.
refuges, 3: 120.
Willet, 9: 236 (col. fig). 14: 140, 141, 360 (fig). 17: 37 (fig), 38, 39, 40, 343.
western, 2: 201-203 (fig).
Will-o'-the-wisp, 20: 7-11 (gen, fig).
Willow, 1 (1): 4, 9. 1 (5): 4, 51. 2: 62, 247. 9: 326 (bloom). 18: 50. 19: 239, 240, 243, 322. 20: 111.
desert, 15: 24.
dwarf, 5: 270.
prairie, 5: 184.
pussy, 1 (3): 20, 37. 1 (5): 6. 5: 182 (fig), 184. 9: 71, 141.
sage, 5: 184.
weeping, 7: 166 (fig).
Willow herb, 2: 41 (fig). See also Fireweed.
pink, 16: 85.
Wilson, Alexander, 8: 29-30 (biog, portrait).
Wilsonia canadensis, 16: 36 (fig).
citrina, 16: 36 (fig).
Wind, cyclonic, 18: 218-220 (gen, fig).
foehn, 12: 263.
speed of, 20: 128 (gen, fig).
story, 5: 153-157 (gen, fig).
Wind and weather, 9: 17-20 (gen, fig).
Windflower, 1 (3): 44, 45. 1 (5): 51. 9: 99 (col. fig). See also Anemone.
Wings of a bird, 14: 118 (rev).
Winterberry, 4: 352 (fig). 8: 297 (fig).
Wintergreen, 1 (5): 38. 2: 43 (fig). 3: 369 (fig). 8: 168 (fig).
one-flowered, 19: 303.
spotted, 1 (1): 54. 1 (5): 40. 10: 171, 303 (fig). 11: 240 (fig). 19: 344.
oil, 8: 168.
Wintergreens, 1 (1): 54-55 (gen).
Winter scene, 3: 40-44 (fig).
Wireworm, European, 6: 122.
Wistaria, 1 (3): 49, 51. 2: 47. 9: 232. 16: 390. 17: 48 (fig), 49, 307.
wild, 17: 345.
Witch-hazel, 2: 274, 275 (fig). 8: 263. 13: 344.
Witch-hopple, 19: 192.
Wolf, 1 (1): 29, 39 (fig), 40, 41 (fig). 1 (2): 14, 15. 2: 308. 5: 186 (skull, fig). 7: 156-159 (gen, fig, col. insert), 324. 8: 95 (fossil), 221. 9: 71. 11: 81-84 (gen, fig). 12: 260, 261. 13: 53 (fig). 17: 166, 310. 19: 47. See also under Canis.
buffalo, 16: 365.
Florida timber, 14: 339.
gray, 6: 55, 288 (fig). 13: 312. 19: 298. 20: 46, 151, 152, 153, 260, 261.
lobo, 16: 365. 20: 151, 152 (fig).
prairie, See Coyote.
timber, 1 (1): 39, 40, 41 (fig). 2: 333-338 (gen, fig). 5: 285-286 (gen, fig). 16: 192. 18: 154. 20: 151.
Wolfox, 18: 376 (trade name).
Wolverine, 1 (6): 48. 5: 14, 41. (gen, fig). 7: 135. 10: 377 (col. fig), 381. 12: 261. 17: 167. 19: 298. 20: 46.
Wombat, 17: 3.
Wombat lamb, 18: 376 (trade name).
Women's clubs, 9: 322 (forestry). 15: 347.
Wood, 4: 27-29 (gen, fig), 335 (toys, gen, fig).
and water, 6: 34-36 (gen, fig).
borer, flat-headed, 8: 277.
round-headed, 8: 277.
coloration, 16: 102 (gen, fig).
fossil, 3: 153-158 (gen).
ibis, pink, 16: 220.
louse, 2: 179.
pewee, 3: 199 (fig).
rat, 2: 303. 3: 48 (fig). 5: 248. 6: 250. 8: 314. 9: 260. 12: 261. 14: 340. 15: 148, 158. 16: 386. 19: 290, 299. 20: 153, 198 (fig).
bushy tailed, 15: 157-158 (gen, fig). 17: 234, 235 (fig).
Florida, 17: 310.
hoary, 16: 365 (fig).
Pennsylvania, 17: 310.
sorrel, 1 (5): 38. 6: 7. 13: 344.
violet, 18: 209 (gen, fig).
structure, 9: 178-179 (fig).
tick, 8: 190.
user, 1 (3): 42 (poem).
Woodbine, 8: 199. 17: 116. See also Virginia creeper.
Woodchuck, 1 (4): 37. 2: 276 (hole, fig), 289. 3: 333 (fig), 334. 4: 121 (food). 5: 124. 9: 71. 13: 312 (fig). 15: 36 (gen, fig), 262 (movie), 303 (fig), 341. 16: 286 (gen, fig). 17: 246 gen, fig). 19: 354. See also Marmot.
eastern, 1 (4): 31 (fig), 37 (gen). 8: 7, 140, 201-203 (gen, fig), 263, 281 (fig), 288 (col. fig), 317-318 (gen fig).
western, 4: 313.
Woodcock, 2: 277. 5: 325. 6: 263. 8: 71, 176 (gen, fig). 9: 141 (song), 235-240 (gen, col. fig). 12: 43 (fig). 13: 299 (fig). 15: 182, 296 (fig), 332, 334. 17: 56, 132, 402. 18: 13 (fig), 15, 60. 19: 60 (conservation), 193.
European, 15: 296.
Woodcock and sportsman, 12: 113 (gen, fig).
Woodcraft League, 4: 110-112 (gen).
Woodland silhouettes, 20: 6 (fig).
Woodlot products, 3: 100 (fig).
Woodpecker, 1 (1): 13. 1 (4): 14, 36. 2: 30 (fig), 248, 305. 3: 203. 4: 58. 8: 331 (fig). 9: 141 (drumming). 17: 15, 16, 198. 19: 137, 322, 353.
alpine three-toed, 19: 322.
Arctic three-toed, 1 (5): 62. 13: 341.
California, 8: 349. 11: 77 (col. fig).
downy, 1 (1): 13 (fig), 14. 1 (2): 9. 1 (6): 17 (fig). 5: 78 (fig). 8: 329. 9: 7, 40. 11: 34 (col. fig), 36. 16: 108, 160 (fig), 161. 17: 16, 17 (fig).
flicker, 1 (4): 6 (fig), 7, 9 (fig), 42, 52 (fig). 1 (6): 16 (fig), 17, 52. 2: 18 (fig.) 5: 325. 7: 8, 52 (fig), 178 (fig), 201. 8: 188 (bathing). 9: 85, 379 (fig). 10: 267 (work on stone). 11: 85 (names). 12: 77 (col. fig), 78. 16: 79. 17: 67, 153, 222, 236 (gen, fig). 19: 87-91 (gen. fig), 165, 231, 235. 20: 94, 111, 143, 170 (col. fig). See also W., golden-winged.
Gila, 7: 18 (fig). 20: 212.
golden-fronted, 16: 353.
golden-winged, 2 (4): 42. 19: 87. 20: 170. See also Woodpecker, flicker.
green, 13: 96.
hairy, 1 (1): 14. 1 (2): 9. 5: 77 (fig). 8: 329. 9: 40, 260. 10: 356. 12: 77 (col. fig), 78. 17: 16 (fig). 18: 14.
ivory-billed, 13: 113-115 (gen, fig). 14: 359. 16: 354. 20: 56.
Lewis's, 12: 77 (col. fig), 78. 13: 301. 19: 321.
Nuttall, 12: 239 (fig).
pileated, 4: 311. 12: 77 (col. fig), 78. 14: 381. 16: 190. 19: 93. 20: 56, 57 (fig).
Pucheran, 17: 125.
red-bellied, 8: 330. 9: 280. 12: 77 (col. fig), 78. 19: 93.
red-headed, 9: 39 (fig). 12: 77 (col. fig), 78. 13: 300 (fig). 15: 224 (fig). 19: 19, 88, 165, 234. 20: 111.
red-naped sapsucker, 19: 284 (fig), 322.
red-shafted flicker, 4: 248. 16: 108.
white-headed, 5: 57.
Williamson sapsucker, 19: 322.
yellow-bellied sapsucker, 6: 199. 9: 85, 209. 11: 298. 14: 165 (fig).
Wool, 3: 73-81 (gen, fig).
Worm, cabbage, 1 (1): 27. 1 (5): 57.
clam, 4: 22 (fig).
coral, 12: 83 (fig).
earth, 8: 89-91 (gen, fig). 13: 125 (raining).
hair, 8: 127. 9: 201.
larch, 5: 313.
marine, 20: 60 (fig).
measuring, 9: 361 (fig). 18: 80.
nereid, 12: 18, 19.
oriental fruit, 1 (1): 27.
pink boll, 15: 178.
sea, 20: 59, 60.
serpula, 4: 265.
tubular, 7: 150.
Wren, 1 (1): 14. 1 (4): 14. 3: 201. 10: 258 (gen, fig). 16: 4. 20: 21.
Alaska, 9: 217. 10: 286-288 (gen, fig).
cactus, 2: 303. 6: 352 (fig). 12: 235 fig). 16: 386. 19: 231, 232 (col. fig).
canyon, 6: 354. 11: 285 (col. fig), 286. 19: 322.
Carolina, 7: 8. 14: 175 (fig). 17: 289, 315. 19: 93, 235. 20: 169 (col. fig).
European, 13: 95.
Florida, 14: 358, 381. 17: 37.
house, 1 (3): 53. 1 (5): 31, 51. 1 (6): 15 (fig), 17, 51, 52. 2: 88 (fig). 3: 264-265 (fig). 4: 3, 49 (fig), 315. 5: 275. 9: 241, 374 (col. fig). 10: 269. 14: 382. 16: 18 (nest, fig). 17: 167 (gen, fig), 212 (nest, fig). 18: 6 (nest). 19: 138 (nest, fig), 235. 20: 69, 171 (col. fig), 252.
long-billed marsh, 20: 69-70 (gen, fig).
marsh, 3: 203, 204 (fig). 18: 14.
rock, 6: 354. 16: 108.
Seattle, 7: 8. 8: 160 (col. fig).
tule, 1 (4): 46. 7: 173.
western house, 18: 20 (fig).
western winter, 4: 334, 336 (fig). 8: 160 (col. fig).
willow, See warbler, willow.
winter, 17: 344. 19: 79, 83. 20: 69.
wood, 20: 171.
Wren-tit, 12: 213 (col. fig), 214.
Wrigley, William, Jr., 17: 241-242 (biog, portrait).
Wry-neck, European, 15: 113.
Wysoccan, 17: 379.

X

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 8: 190. See Blackbird, yellow-headed.
Xanthotype crocataria, 18: 80.
Xanthoxylum, 17: 92.
Xema sabini, 19: 108.
Xerophytes, 15: 100.
Xiphophorus helleri, 17: 239.
Xylobiops basilare, 8: 278.
sexdentatum, 8: 278.
Xylocopa, 19: 161. See also Bee, carpenter.
Xyllorrhiza, 15: 24.

Y

Yagouraroundi, 11: 145 (col. fig).
Yakima road, 13: 39 (gen, fig).
Yam, wild, 2: 47 (fig).
Yampa, 14: 171.
Yarrow, 1 (5): 41. 4: 3. 7: 247. 16: 171 (fig). 19: 301. 20: 78.
Yaupon, 2: 53. 17: 295, 296. 18: 352-353 (gen, fig).
Yellow-hammer, 1 (4): 42. 19; 231. See also Flicker.
European, 13: 233.
Yellow-jacket, 2: 197. See also Wasp.
Yellowlegs, 9: 235, 236 (col. fig). 18: 99.
greater, 15: 295 (fig).
lesser, 19: 84 (fig).
Yellowstone Park. See under National Parks.
Yellowthroat, Florida, 14: 382.
Maryland, 1 (4): 46. 9: 373, 374 (fig), 376 (fig). 17: 222. 20: 159.
western, 19: 288. See also under Warbler.

Yew, **2**: 350.
western, **10**: 75.
Yosemite Falls, **12**: 216 (col. frontis.)
Yosemite Park, **4**: 377. See also under National Parks.
Yosian, **7**: 116. **17**: 109, 110. **18**: 67.
Your Outdoors—And Mine, **20**: 53 (editorial).
Yucca, **9**: 21-22 (gen, fig). **14**: 341 (fig). **15**: 24, 100. **16**: 319 (gen, fig), 347 (fig). **19**: 286, 290, 291 (fig), 300, 312.
Whipple, **12**: 222.
Yucca baccata, **19**: 290.
filamentosa, **14**: 341 (fig).
Yucker, **1** (4): 42. See also Flicker.

Z

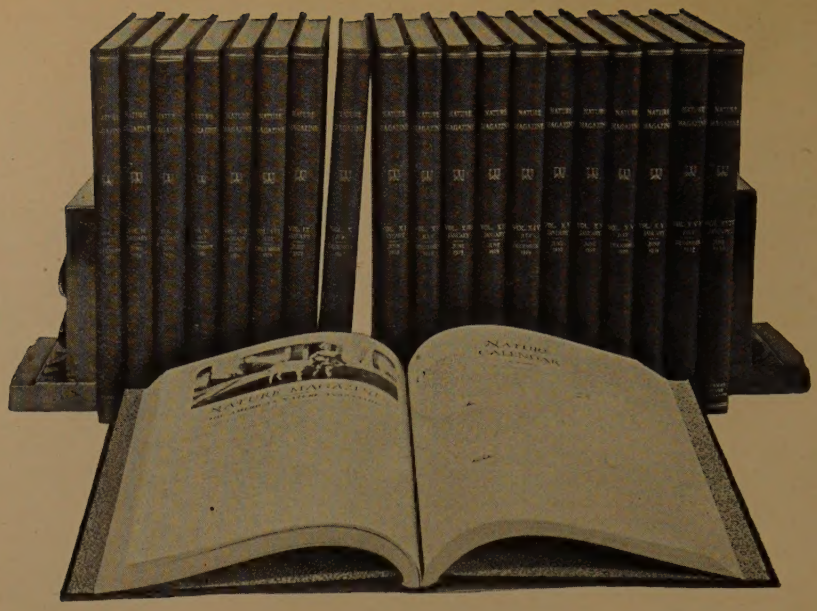
Zaitha, **15**: 152.
Zalophus californianus, **14**: 236. See also Sealion, California.
Zamenis constrictor, **20**: 248. See also Snake, black.
Zamia, **14**: 342.
Zantedeschia africana, **9**: 225 (fig).
Zapote tree, **16**: 276.
Zebra, **1** (2): 28. **16**: 269.
Zenaidura carolinensis, **10**: 104 (fig). See also Dove, mourning.
Zerbee, Frances Brinckle, **18**: 68 (memorial).
Zethus, **6**: 275.
Zeuglodon, **19**: 46.
Ziegfeld, Florenz, **17**: 172, 195 (biog. portrait).
Zinnia, **13**: 251-254 (gen, fig). **18**: 49.
Zircon, **19**: 64.
Zizania aquatica. **20**: 180.
palustris, **2**: 180.
Zoantharia, **5**: 277.
Zodiac, **11**: 185-187 (gen, fig).
Zodiacal light, **19**: 180.
Zoea, **20**: 58 (fig), 59.
Zoo, freedom of, **10**: 281-285 (gen, fig).
Milwaukee, Washington Park, **19**: 139.
Protection of, **2**: 69-75 (gen, fig).
Zoological Park, **11**: 335 (value). **14**: 146-150 (gen, fig).
National, **1** (2): 25-28 (gen, fig).
references: Blair, In the Zoo, **15**: 54 (rev). Hollister, Modern Menagerie, **7**: 6 (rev). Dominican, **8**: 267-269 (gen, fig).
Zoology, practical, **19**: 4 (rev). **16**: 64 (manual).
Zoological Society, Scranton, **9**: 324.
Zoology, vertebrate, **14**: 127 (book, rev).
Zoophytes, **5**: 277.
Zubra, **17**: 139.
Zululand, slaughter of game, **16**: 197, 198.

AUTHORS: VOLUME 1-20

Aaron, S. F., 14: 281. 16: 38. 18: 158, 365. 19: 157.
Abbott, C. G., 12: 244.
Aiken, R., 15: 170.
Alburtis, Susan S., 1 (6): 51. 2: 55, 64. 3: 112.
Alden, W. C., 3: 153. 7: 84. 15: 379. 18: 16.
Alexander, E. G., 1 (3): 53. 4: 54.
Alexander, W. P., 2: 138.
Allard, H. A., 3: 208.
Allen, E. C., 15: 215. 16: 46. 17: 221. 18: 79.
Allen, P. W., 12: 173.
Allen, R. M., 9: 79.
Allen, W. E., 1 (2): 48.
Ames, Jane D., 19: 110.
Anderson, E., 15: 234.
Anderson, K. P., 4: 229. 8: 275.
Andrews, E. A., 6: 217.
Anthony, H. E., 6: 15.
Aschemeier, C. R., 5: 111.
Ashby, R. H., 15: 150.
Atkinson, Agnes A., 20: 240.
Atkinson, F. B., 4: 163. 5: 240.
Austin, F. E., 7: 342.
Auten, J. T., 8, 168.
Ayres, P. W., 13: 331.
Bade, E., 3: 221. 4: 17. 7: 9, 149.
Baerg, W. J., 9: 173. 14: 152.
Bailey, A. M., 19: 162.
Bailey, V., 1 (2): 19. 1 (6): 53. 2: 5. 23, 245. 3: 361. 4: 51, 117, 237. 5: 53, 303. 6: 29. 7: 355. 12: 372. 14: 86. 16: 100, 363. 17: 112. 18: 153, 238, 279, 325, 326, 327. 20: 61.
Bailey, V., and Florence M., 1 (1): 3.
Bailey, Florence M., 2: 303.
Baker, C. E., 13: 27. 14: 219. 16: 311. 17: 105.
Baker, H. L., 14: 373.
Baker, Mary F., 7: 141. 8: 52, 251. 9: 193. 14: 341.
Baker, R. St. B., 3: 353. 16: 43.
Balch, W. B., 1 (2): 42. 1 (3): 52. 1 (4): 39. 1 (5): 56. 1 (6): 42. 4: 359.
Baldwin, E. F., 2: 61. 9: 314.
Baldwin, S. P., 1 (5): 15.
Bangs, Mrs. J. K., 13: 247.
Barnes, C. T., 1 (4): 17.
Barnes, W. C., 4: 363. 10: 217. 12: 364. 14: 215, 329. 18: 165.
Barr, P. M., 6: 170.
Bartlett, G., 14: 154.
Bartram, J., 20: 28.
Bartsch, P., 7: 213.
Bascom, K. F., 8: 201.
Baynes, E. H., 1 (1): 13. 1 (2): 7. 1 (3): 27. 1 (4): 10. 1 (5): 58, 60. 1 (6): 12. 2: 24, 91, 106, 144, 333, 356. 3: 267. 4: 79. 5: 25.
Beal, A. C., 7: 207.
Beard, Patten, 18: 213.
Beardsley, H., 2: 229, 236. 3: 220. 4: 47. 7: 16. 20: 221.
Beatty, F. E., 7: 98.
Beebe, W., 12: 13, 81. 19: 143, 186, 187, 207, 262, 263.
Beeson, K. E., 18: 243.
Bell, Beatrice, 11: 187.
Bell, H. S., 9: 83. 10: 370. 11: 299. 14: 267. 17: 373.
Bennett, H. H., 9: 23, 385. 12: 375.
Bentley, F. W., 12: 25.
Besley, F. W., 2: 329.
Bichell, J. J., 15: 221.
Bigelow, E. F., 5: 244.
Bird, C. S., Jr., 13: 322.
Bird, G. L., 18: 107.
Bishop, S. C., 17: 101, 128.
Blauvelt, H., 9: 195. 19: 42. 20: 288.
Bogert, C. M., 10: 297. 16: 356.
Bohlman, H. T. See Finley, W. L., and Bohlman.
Bolus, Lulu, 9: 223.
Bond, F., 16: 173.
Bonnot, P., 14: 236.
Booth, Maud B., 20: 21.
Bourgondien, C. J. V., 8: 92.
Boyce, Ada M., 3: 368.
Brand, L., 16: 85.
Brant, I., 18: 109.
Brazil, T., 5: 5.
Brauer, O. L., 14: 302.
Britton, Elizabeth G., 13: 256.
Brockman, C. F., 12: 167. 14: 297.
Brooks, A. B., 9: 105. 11: 320. 15: 243
Brooks, F. E., 1 (3): 49. 2: 47. 8: 229. 10: 119. 12: 396. 14: 174. 16: 159. 20: 222.
Brown, C. E., 2: 69.
Brown, G. R., 11: 156.
Brown, N. C., 4: 221. 5: 148, 177, 297. 12: 114.
Brown, U. F., 16: 236.
Brownell, L. W., 1 (1): 17. 1 (2): 10. 1 (3): 17. 1 (4): 5, 43. 1 (5): 24. 1 (6): 19. 2: 27, 93, 112, 114, 164, 239, 289, 296, 305. 3: 11, 197, 204, 274, 297. 4: 97, 143, 173, 279. 7: 13, 271. 8: 77, 237. 11: 41, 239, 371. 13: 51. 15: 161. 16: 17. 20: 26, 84.
Bruderlin, Katharine, 19: 300, 324.
Bruner, S. C., 6: 283.
Bryant, C. H., 9: 54. 18: 20.
Bryant, H. C., 6: 47. 12: 236.
Bryant, H. S., 1 (6): 49, 63. 2: 367. 3: 115. 5: 151. 7: 169.
Bryant, Katherine G., 6: 208, 364.
Buckham, J. W., 10: 315.
Buerge, A. G., 15: 28. 18: 360.
Bull, Jean I., 18: 374.
Bullock, W. B., 1 (3): 47.
Bump, Gardiner, 6: 368.
Bundy, C. L., 12: 295.
Burbridge, J. C., 8: 113.
Burgess, T. W., 1 (5): 5. 1 (6): 25. 2: 273. 3: 47.
Byers, C. A., 17: 53.
Cahn, A. C., 12: 328.
Caldwell, G. C., 3: 233. 7: 164.
Campbell, J. S., 9: 252.
Carey, H. R., 18: 373.
Carey, R. F., 19: 38.
Carhart, A. H., 19: 312. 20: 155.
Carlton, D. E., 14: 331.
Carpenter, C. F. G., 15: 40, 84, 171.
Cederstrom, S. M., 19: 166.
Chace, L. B., 10: 221.
Chamberlain, E. B., 17: 309.
Chamberlain, J. C., 4: 171.
Champlain, A. B., 2: 119, 154. 3: 223. 4: 297. 6: 37. 7: 211. 8: 30. 9: 227, 288, 353, 371. 10: 93, 170, 359. 11: 250, 304. 12: 95, 164. 14: 41, 176 214. 15: 244. 16: 109. 18: 92. 19: 355. 20: 122, 217.
Chapin, Clara C., 17: 237.
Chesnut, Alma, 13: 227. 14: 229. 15: 177. 16: 51, 54, 229, 232, 307. 17: 179.
Christian, C. N., 14: 280.
Christman, W. W., 7: 144.
Chubb, S. H., 10: 355.
Churchill, H., 16: 97.
Claridge, F. H., 20: 161.
Clark, Dorothea, 9: 301.
Clark, H. W., 14: 222.
Clark, R., 12: 382. 18: 221.
Clark, W. B., 17: 25.
Cleaves, H. H., 3: 370. 4: 48, 177. 13: 77. 16: 79, 130. 18: 148.
Clowes, E. S., 11: 99.
Cochran, Doris M., 7: 354. 8: 164. 9: 378. 10: 61, 151. 11: 227, 306. 12: 322. 14: 106. 19: 28.
Cockerell, Wilmatte, 5: 220.
Coker, R. E., 20: 17.
Coker, W. C., 17: 294, 345, 346, 347.
Collins, J. L., 18: 285. 20: 282.
Colmar, B. B., 19: 362.
Commancho, E., 6: 231.
Comstock, Anna B., 3: 45, 234, 301, 364. 4: 45, 116, 178, 245, 306, 367. 5: 51, 119, 185, 252, 317, 381. 6: 52, 118.
Comstock-Miller, Salome, 6: 240. 20: 33, 75, 107, 154, 283.
Condon, M. L., 18: 301.
Cook, H. J., 9: 176.
Cooper, W. S., 8: 119.
Copeland, Josephine, 8: 312.
Cowles, R. B., 14: 83. 17: 28. 19: 29, 66.
Cox, D. Gordon, 18: 152.
Crandall, L. S., 4: 347. 11: 182.
Creutz, E., 18: 28.
Crosby, F., 4: 42.
Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., 13: 308.
Crowder, Roy V., 13: 363.
Cunningham, B., 18: 242.
Cuno, J. B., 7: 231.
Cuykendall, F. R., 8: 56.
Dacy, G. H., 1 (1): 26. 1 (2): 21. 1 (3): 36. 1: (6): 43. 2: 8.
Dahlin, R. D., 11: 326.
Daley, M. W., 6: 45.
Dall, W. H., 9: 101.
Darlington, J. H., 2: 332.
Davey, M. L., 12: 188.
Davis, H. P., 10: 31.
Davis, H. S., 17: 234.
Davis, R. N., 4: 166. 6: 153. 10: 299.
Davis, W. S., 4: 233.
Dawson, Frances E., 14: 211. 17: 37.
Dawson, W. L., 5: 299. 6: 26, 221. 10: 227. 8: 31. 12: 367.
De Forest, Elizabeth K., 12: 231.
Demaray, A. E., 1 (5): 42, 60.
De Poele, Romanie V., 18: 376.
Derickson, S. H., 14: 233.
Detmers, Freda, 20: 35.
de Vis-Norton, L. W., 4: 96.
Dewey, C. L., 10: 387.
Dickey, S. S., 8: 38, 82, 84, 176. 9: 94, 384. 11: 32. 19: 52.
Dickie, F., 3: 104.
Dillman, E. L., 19: 59.
Dixon, J., 7: 274. 8: 81, 335. 10: 165. 12: 296. 15: 42.
Dobie, J. F., 16: 343. 20: 151.
Dodd, H. J., 18: 224.
Doland, Matilda B., 20: 41.
Dolman, Helen, 15: 27. 17: 151, 204, 377.
Doucette, C. E., 12: 117.
Dougherty, E., 7: 106.
Douglass, A. E., 12: 51.
Douglass, E., 9: 95.
Dorr, G. B., 13: 315.
Downing, E. R., 3: 52.
Drushel, J. A., 3: 107.
DuBois, A. D., 1 (5): 8. 6: 281.
Dubose, C. H., 19: 224.
DuFresne, F., 4: 328. 10: 362.
Dumond, F. L., 17: 114.
Duncan, C., 18: 225.
Duncan, Winifred, 20: 13.
Dunn, E. R., 13: 110.
Du Puy, W. A., 5: 351. 10: 17, 249. 19: 352.
East, B., 7: 351. 9: 143. 12: 35. 15: 289. 16: 152.
Edmonds, W. J., Jr., 14: 102.
Edwards, C. L., 4: 26.
Edwards, P. A., 4: 208.
Edwards, R. T., 1 (4): 56, 58, 59. 2: 51, 249. 18: 115, 370. 19: 175. 20: 129.
Eldridge, A. G., 2: 45.
Ellicott, Mrs. J. R., 13: 257.
Elliott, C. N., 20: 89.
Elrod, M. J., 20: 80, 164.
Ely, Catherine B., 1 (5): 31. 4: 239. 5: 11, 365. 6: 140.
Fales, S., 18. 240, 305.
Farmer, C. S., 12: 170.
Ferguson, Lucy, C. R., 15: 25.
Feighner, Lena V., 15: 166.
Fenner, Laura, 8: 329.
Fenton, C. L., 5: 178. 18: 254.
Ferris, G. F., 8: 222.
Field, G. W., 10: 88. 17: 44.
Fierst, A. L., 17: 32, 172, 195.
Findlay, Violet, 15: 376.
Finley, Irene, 7: 137. 8: 137, 223. 11: 27.
Finley, W. L., 1 (4): 46. 2: 77, 157, 342. 7: 173, 305. 9: 73, 159, 211, 291, 369. 11: 27. 12: 149.
Finley, W. L., and Bohlman, H. T., 2: 30.
Finley, W. L., and Irene, 1 (6): 5. 2: 34. 201, 261. 3: 20, 69, 102, 133, 227, 261. 4: 5, 69, 91, 141, 203, 285, 333. 5: 33, 63, 69, 141, 152, 233, 287, 361. 6: 95, 159, 345. 7: 17, 79, 339. 8: 95. 14: 75. 15: 227.
Fisher, E. L., 18: 29.
Fitts, O. B., 12: 108.
Flickinger, F. R., 18: 173.
Foehner, H., 16: 360.
Forbush, E. H., 13: 299.
Force, Edith R., 9: 262.
Forsyth, W. H., 16: 287, 324, 325.
Fraleigh, Lucy B., 10: 123.
Francois, P., 13: 235.
Franke, P. R., 19: 289, 329.
Franklin, F. F., 13: 40.
Frazer, C., 11: 377. 20: 209.
Frazer, Pearl H., 20: 231.
Freedland, A., 15: 158.
Frink, M., 14: 99. 16: 113.
Fritz, S., 8: 349.
Frost, S. W., 6: 211, 384. 20: 267.
Frost, Virginia, 6: 298.
Fry, G. E., 18: 295. 19: 99.
Fultz, F. M., 15: 22.
Gait, R. P., 17: 88.
Galloway, J. C., 8: 83.
Gardner, H. A., 8, 299.
George, H. D., 1 (1): 39.
Gething, P., 17: 317, 338, 339.
Gill, L. T., 8: 289. 14: 278. 15: 237.
Gill, T., 6: 301. 7: 297. 9: 177. 10: 21, 107, 382. 12: 87. 13: 11. 15. 287. 16: 275, 332. 19: 11.
Gillespie, Mabel, 11: 153.
Gillette, Celeste, 15: 43.
Gilmore, C. W., 7: 362. 8: 35, 91, 163, 230, 280, 348. 9: 35. 12: 332. 16: 186.
Gleason, Louise, 18: 32.
Goldthwait, J. W., 13: 295.
Gooding, Elinor, 17: 381.
Goodwin, G. G., 5: 217.
Gordon, C. C., 14: 165. 20: 177.
Gowen, M. T., 15: 36.
Graf, Nelma, 18: 27.
Graves, E. M., 10: 83.
Greeves-Carpenter, C. F., 16: 31.
Greissinger, F. C., 10: 288.
Gregory, C. T., 2: 292. 8: 85. 15: 159, 235, 377. 16: 49, 182. 18: 243.
Gress, E. M., 16: 92. 19: 114.
Gross, A. O., 15: 11, 249. 16: 291.
Gummer, Ninah H. M., 14: 366.
Gunter, H., 18: 377. 19: 43, 64.
Guyton, T. L., 16: 109.
Hadley, Docia W., 3: 44.
Hadley, Theodosia, 3: 50.
Hafen, L. R., 19: 293, 325, 326.
Haley, J. E., 16: 371.
Hall, W. L., 6: 233.
Halm, J. B., 16: 89, 162.

Hamblin, S. F., 5: 29, 87, 134, 182, 215, 289, 371. 6: 41, 164, 299. 10: 357.
Hamm, H. J., 11: 237.
Hammond, J. H., 3: 5.
Hankinson, Hazel, 10: 321.
Hannah, P. F., 13: 22. 14: 46, 188, 300. 15: 101, 153, 202. 17: 251. 18: 57, 86.
Hannah, P. F., and Evelyn P. Walter, 20: 71.
Hansen, A. A., 2: 37, 83, 96, 147, 167, 181, 212, 357, 363. 3: 229, 281, 366. 4: 168, 224, 283. 5: 21, 150, 282. 7: 282, 349. 10: 301. 11: 246, 385. 12: 316. 13: 251, 256. 14: 16, 87. 15: 16, 93, 378. 16: 121, 130, 246, 301, 326, 327. 19: 111, 342. 20: 77.
Hardy, Mary E., 2: 115. 20: 12.
Harper, F., 13: 311. 19: 92.
Harrington, K., 12: 183.
Harris, H., 20: 11.
Harris, K., 4: 176, 179, 362. 5: 310. 6: 286. 356. 8: 244. 16: 96. 18: 96, 180. 19: 350. 20: 16.
Harris, S. G., 15: 26.
Hart, D. W., 13: 167.
Hart, Helen, 1 (3): 21, 56.
Hartman, C. G., 16: 93.
Haskin, L. L., 8: 33. 10: 178. 12: 309. 14: 119, 171, 207. 15: 169. 18: 286.
Haskins, C. P., 17: 18.
Hastings, G. T., 7: 301.
Hausman, L. A., 1 (2): 34. 4: 303. 6: [illegible]0.
Haweis, S., 10: 281. 11: 20, 106, 172, 235, 312, 374. 12: 100, 165, 289. 13: 35. 14: 146, 223. 15: 37. 18: 233. 19: 117. 20: 213.
Hayes, S. P., Jr., 18: 82.
Hayward, J., 17: 236.
Heath, Fannie M., 18: 15, 164. 20: 112, 125.
Heatherley, F., 15: 383. 16: 169.
Heiser, J. M., Jr., 17: 174.
Hellings, Mary L., 18: 357. 20: 283.
Hellman, G. T., 15: 394.
Helms, P. M., 20: 117.
Hemenway, Isabel, 20: 211.
Herrick, F. H., 4: 133.
Hess, Mildred W., 14: 293.
Hiett, L. D., 18: 51, 173.
Hill, Ethel O., 20: 218.
Hill, H. R., 17: 108.
Hillman, G. T., 8: 338. 16: 226.
Hogg, J. E., 15: 387. 17: 369. 18: 169. 20: 29.
Holland, C. D., 20: 128.
Holland, H. M., 12: 381.
Holmes, B., 12: 29.
Holmes, S. J., 17: 242.
Holt, Edith P., 5: 283.
Honeywell, E. R., 13: 251. 19: 111.
Hornaday, W. T., 2: 133. 4: 213.
Horsfall, Carra E., 6: 19. 9. 373. 10: 103, 351. 11: 33, 78, 146, 286. 12: 10, 78, 146, 214, 354.
Horsfall, R. B., 6: 71. 7: 7, 228. 8: 149, 308. 15: 269. 17: 171. 20: 205.
Horsfall, R. B., Jr., 6: 220.
Hosmer, R. S., 4: 325.
Howell, A. B., 12: 241. 15: 391. 20: 162, 227.
Howell, A. H., 14: 338.
Howes, P. G., 1 (5): 9. 1 (6): 22, 58. 2: 197. 3: 151. 5: 223. 6: 274, 339. 7: 31, 145, 285. 8: 13, 89, 155, 215, 267. 9: 27, 241. 16: 21. 18: 354. 19: 351. 20: 58.
Hoyem, O., 9: 230.
Hoyt, Fannie, 17: 15.
Hubbard, W. D., 2: 233.
Hull, R. B., 19: 217.
Humphreys, W., 3: 73.
Humphreys, W. J., 6: 343.
Hutaf, A. W., 9: 26.
Hutchinson, Rachel M., 12: 118, 256.
Hutchinson, W., 6: 174. 7: 165. 9: 102, 309, 331. 12: 10, 158. 14: 170.
Hutchinson, W. I., 8: 56, 235.
Hyer, E. A., 9: 91. 14: 158. 15: 44, 302.
Hyer, Helen V. K., 6: 74, 287.
Illick, J. S., 3: 40.
Ingraham, Ruth, 9: 328.
Innes, W. T., 3: 343.
Iredale, T., 17: 390.
Irwin, G., 10: 27.
Jacobson, E. K., 11: 326.
Jaisohn, Muriel A., 15: 105.
Jenkins, E. P., 2: 11.
Jenks, P. R., 13: 304.
Jennett, H. N., 4: 119.
Jepsen, G., 18: 143.
Joffre, J., 16: 103.
Johnson, A. M., 15: 305.
Johnson, C. W., 13: 333.
Johnson, F. M., 2: 175, 187.
Johnson, R. A., 12: 122.
Johnson, Rhea K., 13: 48. 16: 224.
Joliffe, R. M., 4: 105.
Jones, D. F., 1 (2): 24. 1 (4): 23. 4: 225.
Jones, J. C., 8: 8.
Jones, Mary A., 20: 65.
Jordan, D. G., 11: 289.
Jordan, D. S., 12: 224. 14: 80.
Judy, W., 20: 237.
Kalmbach, E. R., 4: 13.
Kamm, Minnie W., 20: 292.
Kane, P., 18: 104, 163.
Kansler, J. S., 16: 16.
Kaufman, P., 10: 255.
Keil, E., 3: 307. 9: 296. 10: 184, 233. 11: 168. 20: 222.
Kellogg, L. O., 17: 92.
Kelsey, F., 19: 179.
Kerst, W. D., 11: 113.
Kirk, H. B., 9: 288.
Kitson, L. C., 4: 101.
Klock, E. H., 10: 59.
Klugh, A. B., 1 (2): 47. 1 (3): 9. 1 (4): 41, 52. 1 (5): 48. 1 (6): 29, 37. 2: 40, 59, 107, 178. 3: 205. 4: 107. 6: 209. 7: 228. 15: 241. 20: 121.
Knowlton, F. H., 12: 161.
Koelz, W., 15: 315.
Krause, Ernst, 18: 346.
Krebs, C., 15: 218. 20: 90.
Krows, R., 19: 367.
Kuhn, Agnes, 3: 168.
Kutchin, V., 17: 397.
Ladd, W. S., 20: 167.
Laing, H. M., 15: 371. 17: 152. 20: 152.
Lake, Mary D., 13: 91.
Lamb, C. E., 18: 283.
Lambert, J. T., 7: 203.
Lampman, B. H., 5: 37, 101, 179, 226, 343. 6: 149, 204, 265, 332. 7: 19, 83, 230, 267, 356. 8: 17, 110, 217. 9: 9, 107. 10: 79, 161. 11: 221. 12: 32. 13: 219. 14: 155. 15: 87, 266. 16: 148, 233. 17: 168. 18: 21, 101. 19: 178, 364. 20: 68, 108, 165.
Lancaster, Margaret C., 14: 161.
Lasser, D. A., 18: 275, 320.
Lee, K. F., 20: 76.
Leechman, D., 14: 177. 17: 51.
Leister, C. W., 11: 387.
Lentz, G. H., 15: 173.
Leonard, Pearl K., 15: 114.
Leutheusser, A. O., 18: 371.
Lewis, Mrs. J. D., 17: 246.
Lewis, Isabel M., 2: 361. 3: 17, 266, 352. 4: 16, 90, 150, 220, 278, 340. 5: 45, 104, 167, 247, 315, 377. 6: 4, 113, 172, 237, 296, 361. 7: 46, 104, 170, 237, 240, 308, 372. 8: 46, 111, 175, 243, 307, 365. 9: 46, 118, 181, 251, 311, 382. 10: 51, 116, 190, 257, 324, 394. 11: 50, 118, 185, 257, 330, 397. 12: 56, 126, 186, 253, 329, 392, 13: 54, 118, 182, 258, 336. 14: 53, 114, 179, 241, 304, 372. 15: 47, 111, 179, 251, 328, 395. 16: 57, 117, 188, 250, 316, 384. 17: 54, 117, 183, 196, 254, 332, 341, 398. 18: 52, 62, 119, 190, 192, 247, 316, 381. 19: 56, 119, 180, 251, 320, 323, 370. 20: 37, 47, 81, 93, 131, 178, 238, 289.
Ligon, J. S., 7: 156.
Lindsey, Helena, 16: 108.
Lindsley, R. W., 18: 45.
Linkletter, J., 9: 29.
Linkletter, Jessie, 14: 218.
Lippincott, J. W., 4: 209, 273.
Loken, A. B., 19: 354.
Longaker, E. P., 16: 268.
Longstreet, R. J., 14: 357.
Loveland, Lillian S., 20: 137.
Loveridge, Mary V., 20: 126.
Low, Mildred, 5: 357.
Luckiesh, M., 16: 184.
Lusher, M. K., 10: 126.
Lutz, H. J., 19: 356.
Lyon, Constance L., 15: 19.
Lyons, D. C., 6: 268. 10: 153.
Lytle, J. H., 5: 145, 374.
Macauley, I. S., 17: 157.
Macbeth, Madge, 5: 376.
MacMillan, W., 8: 14, 41, 64, 285.
Macnamara, C., 6: 349. 12: 49.
Macpeek, W., 17: 110.
Magann, J. W., 13: 100.
Mailland, Jean, 15: 222.
Malone, T. J., 6: 239.
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 2: 237, 241.
Mann, Lucile Q., 17: 41.
Mann, W. M., 12: 286.
Mann, W. M., and Lucille Q., 20: 114.
Manning, C. B., 7: 87.
Marsh, Edith L., 11: 225.
Marsh, E. M., 8: 47.
Marshall, D. T., 15: 115.
Marten, J. W., 19: 366.
Martin, Elizabeth A., 14: 44.
Mason, Ethel I., 8: 171. 9: 33, 54, 86, 372. 10: 314, 328. 11: 392. 12: 362. 13: 37, 90. 15: 88. 19: 49.
Mason, R. L., 19: 343.
Masson, Adele, 18: 97.
Masson, M. G., 3: 303.
Mather, R., 6: 130.
Mather, S. T., 10: 112. 13: 179.
Mathews, F. S., 14: 62.
Matteson, J. H., 17: 173.
McAtee, W. L., 9: 228. 11: 85, 298. 15: 113. 18: 218. 19: 248.
McCowan, D., 1 (6): 46. 2: 359, 370. 6: 291. 15: 157.
McCracken, H., 5: 169. 6: 212.
McDuff, Inez H., 14: 369.
McFarland, W. B., 10: 223.
McGaffey, E., 8: 293.
McGill-Nutt, J. C., 9: 78.
McGuire, Marguerite L., 20: 241.
McKee, Bertha, 16: 375.
McLoud, N. C., 1 (4): 21. 2: 124. 3: 29.
McMechen, E. C., 17: 229. 19: 279, 328.
McMillan, W., 4: 346.
McMurry, K. C., 15: 329.
Mears, E. H., 11: 87.
Mehlin, T. G., 12: 166.
Mellen, Ida M., 9: 87. 18: 42.
Meller, C. L., 16: 181.
Menander, J., 6: 9, 145, 277. 7: 26, 76, 288.
Metcalf, W., 8: 350.
Metcalf, Z. P., 2: 278.
Michael, Enid, 7: 162. 8: 9. 14: 97.
Middleton, H. T., 1 (1): 32. 1 (2): 3. 1 (3): 3. 1 (4): 25. 1 (5): 19. 1 (6): 15. 2: 17, 87, 171, 181, 215, 352. 3: 36, 138. 4: 23, 84, 155, 289. 6: 89. 10: 230.
Miles, F., 2: 231, 236.
Miller, A. J., 16: 286.
Miller, Ellen H., 19: 25.
Miller, F. W., 19: 297, 322, 323.
Miller, I., 20: 286.
Miller, J., 12: 158. 18: 212.
Miller, J. N., 11: 37, 181, 224. 13: 34. 14: 303. 20: 128.
Miller, Salome C., 8: 157. 14: 225. 19: 97, 161, 174, 347.
Mills, E. A., 2: 221, 228.
Mitchell, G. E., 1 (1): 50. 1 (2): 13. 5: 106. 7: 29.
Mitsch, G. E., 9: 42.
Moon, F., 2: 339.
Moore, D., 12: 379.
Moore, Florence, 9: 139.
Morehouse, B., 5: 219.
Morrell, F., 13: 105.
Morris, D. J., 7: 94. 8: 12.
Morse, Elizabeth E., 17: 382.
Mosauer, W., 19: 115.
Murie, O. J., 6: 75. 10: 286. 18: 50.
Murrill, W. A., 6: 100. 12: 297, 387. 17: 92. 20: 242.
Musgrave, Ethel W., 18: 25.
Myers, Eunice E., 10: 197. 12: 305. 20: 137.
Naether, C. A., 18: 343.
Nearing, G. G., 11: 329, 379. 12: 50. 14: 79, 184. 15: 230, 267, 375. 18: 49.
Nellis, J. D., 14: 258.
Neville, R. T., 8: 103.
Noble, Ruth C., 14: 273. 17: 225, 266.
Nolan, A. B., 15: 49.
Norman, Rosamond, 6: 203.
Norton, G. T. K., 1 (1): 9.
Norton, C. G., 18: 24.
Noyes, Alice A., 16: 283.
Nutter, Eveline, 1 (1): 29.
Oberholser, H. C., 4: 31. 10: 305. 12: 315.
O'Brien, H. R., 12: 55, 124, 184, 320, 390.
Oldys, H., 15: 224.
Oliver, G. L., 14: 210.
Olson, Alma L., 19: 244.
Osborne, E. A., 2: 122.
Pack, A. N., 1 (1): 35. 1 (2): 37. 1 (5): 27. 1 (6): 35. 2: 21, 84, 149, 219, 271. 3: 4, 209. 6: 34, 110, 351. 8: 21. 9: 167, 247. 11: 9, 89. 12: 21, 30, 228. 13: 39, 117, 147, 223. 15: 75, 363. 16: 11. 17: 79, 129, 363. 19: 79, 130, 131, 147, 213. 20: 271.
Pack, A. N., and Eleanor, 3: 335. 4: 36, 114, 261, 337. 5: 82, 105.
Pack, C. L., 1 (1): 22. 3: 27, 164. 5: 117, 176. 16: 175, 196, 197. 19: 54, 62, 98, 348.
Pack, Eleanor B., 8: 161, 285. 11: 149. 14: 208. 20: 103.
Paine, F. R., 15: 325.
Pairpoint, N. M., 5: 291.
Palmer, A. H., 2: 57. 3: 89.
Palmer, E. L., 3: 173. 5: 186, 250, 318, 382. 6: 50, 116, 179, 241, 242, 309, 369. 7: 58, 108, 174, 235, 303, 306, 376. 8: 42, 48, 100, 158, 241, 305, 367. 9: 39, 43, 112, 116, 184, 233, 307, 379, 391. 10: 9, 77, 145, 215, 279, 349, 11: 8, 56, 79, 122, 147, 190, 219, 259, 287, 355, 364. 12: 11, 58, 79, 128, 147, 177, 192, 215, 287, 331, 355, 398. 13: 9, 75, 145, 217. 14: 9, 73, 92, 137, 201, 265.
Palmer, T. S., 8: 181.
Parker, G., 19: 316, 327.
Paroni, Clelia, 6: 308.
Parry, E. H., 5: 306.
Patch, Edith M., 3: 82. 9: 363. 13: 56.
Patton, R. S., 12: 26.
Peabody, P. B., 10: 102, 285.
Pearson, T. G., 2: 325. 5: 158, 307. 14:

203.
Pease, E. H., 9: 370.
Peattie, D. C., 7: 101. 8: 23, 109, 303. 9: 37, 319, 349. 10: 43, 259. 11: 251, 295. 13: 43, 319. 14: 166.
Peattie, Louise R., 6: 83. 9: 297. 11: 251.
Pedrose, L. W., 10: 198.
Peeples, Elizabeth K., 2: 182, 242, 250, 299, 364. 3: 108. 4: 246, 307, 368. 5: 52, 54, 122, 188, 254, 320, 384. 6: 54, 119, 181, 243, 310, 370. 7: 111. 9: 165, 229, 390. 10: 55, 122, 195, 262, 320, 388.
Pellett, F. C., 8: 39. 17: 150. 18: 184. 20: 111.
Pellett, K. L., 20: 229.
Perry, W., 11: 177.
Peterson, A. G., 3: 236, 304.
Peterson, A. M., 4: 113.
Peterson, B., 6: 109.
Peterson, R. T., 19: 105.
Petite, Jean W., 20: 23.
Pettingill, O. S., Jr., 18: 37.
Philip, O. R., 13: 383.
Phillips, Delphia, 4: 243.
Phillips, M. E., 19: 95.
Pickwell, G., 3: 147. 7: 293, 343. 11: 166. 12: 91, 305, 394. 13: 32. 14: 107. 15: 359. 18: 225. 19: 222.
Pilkington, Marie, 19: 37.
Pletcher, Dorothy E., 10: 155. 11: 157, 315. 12: 44. 13: 101. 14: 49. 17: 21, 175. 18: 176, 235, 300. 19: 102, 225. 20: 109.
Pohndorf, A., Jr., 19: 53, 62, 109, 171, 249, 319, 328, 368. 20: 27, 79, 127, 166, 220, 287.
Porter, Sarah E., 20: 183.
Porter, W. B., 12: 172.
Pratt, J. G., 3: 95. 16: 304.
Pratt, R. E., 11, 297.
Preble, E. A., 4: 158, 232, 241, 350. 5: 89, 232, 293, 342, 346, 360, 373 6: 31, 226, 230, 305. 7: 6, 10, 30, 43, 73, 90, 93, 152, 171 206, 292, 327, 337, 371. 8: 28, 54, 55, 102, 112, 167, 218, 334, 339, 359. 9: 4, 30, 56, 122, 141, 209, 235, 277, 347, 394. 10: 210. 212, 375. 11: 271. 12: 113, 132, 194, 196, 203, 259, 339. 13: 42, 64, 65, 130, 183, 289, 409, 414. 14: 2, 58, 116, 120, 124, 126, 127, 173, 182, 187, 254, 319, 376. 15: 51, 73, 116, 131, 136, 137, 143, 182, 254, 265, 293, 368. 16: 60. 72, 77, 126, 151, 214, 252, 273, 318, 320. 17: 77, 132, 256, 258, 268, 393. 18: 64, 74, 188, 205, 337. 19: 9, 48, 60, 122, 182, 243, 250, 254, 337.
Prentice, Elsie M., 20: 212.
Pressnoe, C. C., 20: 249.
Preston, Margaret T., 1 (3): 2.
Proffitt, Mary H., 20: 215.
Putnam, Bessie L., 1 (1): 31. 1 (2): 54. 5: 42. 9: 89. 20: 120.
Radcliffe, Lewis, 15: 107.
Ramme, W., 20: 223.
Ravens, Louise, 7: 163. 10: 191. 19: 238.
Reading, D. K., 18: 82.
Reed, C. T., 13: 246.
Reeks, E. E., 8: 84.
Reichard, L. E., 19: 26.
Reid, Bessie M., 16: 352.
Reid, Mrs. Bruce, 16: 59.
Reinbold, G. W., 18: 81.
Reinhard, E. G., 10: 99. 13: 154. 14: 103. 15: 322.
Retsloff, D. C., 3: 116. 8: 366. 19: 363.
Reynolds, H. A., 5: 241.
Rhead, L., 3: 283.
Rice, J. H., Jr., 2: 53, 62, 247, 306.
Rickard, F. S., 6: 40.
Ricker, P. L., 1 (5): 35. 4: 11, 351. 6: 357. 8: 295. 9: 97, 303. 10: 35. 171. 11: 218. 14: 63.
Ridsdale, P. S., 7: 54.
Ries, Estelle H., 10: 289. 11: 16, 95, 360. 18: 307, 320.
Riley, C. G., 10: 317.
Rine, Josephine Z., 8: 151. 9: 219. 12: 303, 378. 13: 26. 14: 40, 145.
Robinson, C. H., 10: 62. 18: 41.
Robinson, Mary F., 7: 219, 367. 11: 230. 14: 285. 19: 239.
Rockwell, R. B., 19: 284, 321, 322.
Rogers, J. G., 19: 308, 330, 331.
Rollins, P. A., 3: 213.
Romanes, R. A., 19: 87.
Rose, W., 8: 240.
Rosen, W. M., 14: 98.
Ross, Jane, 7: 22.
Ross, R. C., 12: 251.
Roth, G. B., 11: 243.
Rowe, E. F., 5: 294.
Russ, Jennie A., 13: 237.
St. George, Lottie, 17: 253.
Salamanca, Lucy, 16: 143. 17: 145.
Sanborn, C. C., 8: 344.
Sanderson, W. E., 12: 357.
Sargent, F. L., 1 (3): 55.
Sarvis, Mrs. C., 15: 39.
Sass, H. R., 9: 155, 279. 14: 139. 17: 289, 340, 341. 18: 207. 20: 55.
Sater, Joyce, 18: 182.
Saunders, A. A., 7: 365.
Saunders, C. F., 12: 221, 248.
Savin, W. M., 2: 281.
Schaefer, P. A., 20: 234, 246.
Schantz, O. M., 14: 111. 19: 116.
Scheffauer, H. G., 17: 85.
Scheffer, T. H., 3: 289. 8: 165. 16: 116.
Schmitt, W. L., 5: 277. 8: 228.
Schmoe, F. W., 5: 347. 7: 347. 11: 117. 15: 165.
Schoonhoven, J., 7: 148.
Schoonmaker, W. J., 14: 125.
Schroder, H. H., 16: 164.
Scoles, H. E., 16: 120.
Scoville, S., Jr., 7: 275. 8: 209. 9: 153. 13: 19, 88. 14: 143. 19: 339. 20: 159.
Scott, Esther W., 8: 361.
Seel, G. A., 16: 378.
Serviss, G. B., 10: 25.
Seton, E. T., 2: 143, 191. 3: 279. 4: 110.
Seyle, Adele, 11: 184.
Shanafelt, Marjorie, 8: 233, 363. 9: 103, 171, 245. 10: 41, 192. 11: 180. 14: 339. 16: 155, 284. 19: 349.
Shannon, E. V., 12: 155. 16: 122.
Sharland, M. S. R., 8: 236.
Sharp, D. L., 5: 113. 6: 79. 10: 11, 147, 293. 11: 81, 162. 13: 291. 16: 211. 17: 11, 57, 93, 125, 126. 18: 289, 339. 19: 18.
Shaw, W. T., 6: 167.
Shay, A., 9: 21.
Sheak, W. H., 2: 105.
Sheeley, C. L., 8: 53.
Sheldon, Carolyn, 9: 41. 17: 386.
Sheldon, H. H., 16: 48.
Sheldon, Margaret E., 14: 11.
Shepard, W., 14: 37. 15: 29.
Shepheard-Walwyn, H. W., 7: 153, 279. 8: 36, 141, 332. 10: 47.
Sherman, C. B., 4: 162. 20: 118.
Sherman, Mrs. J. D., 1: (1): 45. 2: 182. 3: 45.
Sherrard, D., 11: 46.
Sherwood, W. E., 11: 57, 314. 16: 42, 310. 17: 224, 267.
Sheward, T., 10: 392. 11: 54, 120, 189, 260, 324, 390.
Shore, A., 19: 118.
Show, S. B., 8: 49.
Shriver, H., 8: 204.
Shufeldt, R. W., 1 (1): 20. 1: (3): 13. 1 (4): 28. 2: 76. 20: 67.
Shumaker, Harriet H., 1 (4): 49.
Siecke, E. O., 16: 381.
Simmons, J. R., 11: 48. 14: 308.
Simpson, C. T., 15: 33.
Skutch, A. F., 12: 103, 311.
Smith, E. R., 8: 346.
Smith, Elinor S., 18: 315.
Smith, G. L., 10: 396.
Smith, Gretchen, 19: 369.
Smith, G. W., 9: 362. 11: 395.
Smith, H. H., 15: 319.
Smitherman, I. T., 9: 47. 18: 352.
Snow, E., 7: 42. 10: 240.
Snyder, L. H., 1 (4): 14. 2: 102, 111.
Snyder, R. H., 18: 22.
Snyder, T. E., 5: 311. 7: 23. 8: 277. 10: 309. 13: 84.
Soper, J. D., 8: 105. 20: 69.
Southcott, M., 17: 384.
Speiden, Jeanette, 19: 39.
Spencer, H., 15: 219. 11: 228, 368.
Sprunt, A., Jr., 11: 30, 357. 12: 119, 301. 13: 113. 14: 14, 168. 17: 313.
Squire, Lorene, 6: 135. 8: 205. 9: 13. 10: 95, 175. 11: 307. 17: 163.
Stack, H. J., 3: 172, 300.
Stafford, Caroline, 15: 86.
Stanford, E. E., 16: 215. 17: 378.
Stanford, Mabel A., 10: 236.
Stanwood, Cordelia J., 15: 367. 16: 56.
Stebbins, H. E., 19: 237.
Stech, Rosalind D., 17: 109.
Stedman, A. D., 15: 297.
Steel, C. L., 16: 29.
Step, E., 11: 389.
Stevens, Belle A., 5: 173, 184.
Stevenson, Nellie I., 14: 361.
Stoeckel, R. B., 17: 394.
Stone, W., 8: 29.
Stones, Bessie B., 2: 36, 39.
Stork, H. E., 14: 117.
Stowers, Dr. N., 4: 44.
Sutton, G. M., 10: 327.
Sweet, F. H., 2: 370.
Swinehart, G., 14: 350.
Talman, C. F., 3: 291. 4: 73, 197, 268, 341. 5: 15, 95, 133, 153, 228, 353. 6: 21, 269. 7: 39. 8: 25, 73, 144. 211, 281, 340. 9: 17, 147, 283, 357. 10: 84, 245. 11: 23, 109. 12: 217, 325, 385. 14: 19. 15: 89. 16: 25, 104, 279. 17: 97. 18: 89, 311, 348. 19: 21. 20: 7, 263.
Taylor, W. P., 4: 180. 6: 365. 11: 102.
Talbot, L. R., 13: 93, 171, 230.
Talbott, Mary H., 2: 368.
Terhune, A. P., 5: 79, 211. 6: 201, 329. 7: 335. 8: 265.
Tharp, B. C., 16: 347.
Tharp, W. E., 19: 365.
Thompson, F. H., 8: 154.
Thone, F., 1 (3): 16. 4: 50, 55. 16: 99, 319. 17: 116.
Thore, Katherine P., 13: 325.
Tippetts, Katherine B., 19: 231, 234.
Tolhurst, L. H., 6: 18.
Tourneur, N., 4: 56.
Towne, Mary E., 19: 361.
Trask, Edna B., 12: 86. 15: 152, 248.
Tremper, E. P., 14: 296.
Trout, H., 18: 290.
Tubbs, C. G., 3: 338.
Tunnell, C. N., 10: 258.
Twining, Frances S., 9: 151.
Ulm, A. H., 2: 121, 123.
Uncle Dick, 20: 39, 85, 87, 134, 181, 184, 235, 291.
Underhill, Julia A., 13: 97.
Van Coevering, J., 20: 285.
Van Cleve, M. R., 4: 118.
Van de Poele, Romaine, 10: 34.
Van Horn, L. S., 8: 118.
Van Name, W. G., 8: 107.
Vinal, W. G., 3: 171. 5: 379. 11: 52, 104, 174, 255, 322, 382. 12: 59.
Vogt, W., 18: 11.
Vorhies, C. T., 19: 372.
Votey, Clara C., 2: 227.
Wade, J. S., 10: 53.
Wadmond, S. C., 18: 249, 259.
Wager, V. A., 14: 291.
Walden, Ada R., 13: 152.
Waldo, W. G., 14: 23. 16: 88, 124.
Walker, L. W., 14: 112, 151, 276. 15: 50. 17: 389. 18: 241. 19: 173, 253.
Walker, R. S., 6: 344. 17: 111. 20: 136.
Wallace, T., 17: 115.
Walter, Evelyn P., and Hannah, 20: 71.
Wannemaker, J. S., 3: 141.
Ward, W. V., 18: 291.
Ware, R. B., 16: 237. 17: 247, 264, 265. 18: 110, 125. 19: 167. 20: 173.
Washburn, Annie T., 3: 225.
Washburn, S., 3: 271.
Watts, V. M., 18: 209. 19: 153. 20: 113.
Weed, C. M., 2: 49, 52, 86. 3: 239. 4: 12.
Wendell, L., 3: 371.
West, H. L., 15: 231.
Weston, F. M., 19: 58.
Westwood, R. W., 2: 349. 3: 73, 99, 161, 230. 4: 27, 87, 151, 301, 355. 5: 47, 85, 135. 6: 91, 245. 7: 36. 8: 44. 10: 181, 253. 12: 201. 13: 161, 240. 14: 28, 56, 118, 294. 15: 51, 271. 16: 295, 331. 19: 154, 360. 20: 168, 281.
Wharton, M., 12: 245.
Wheeler, Estelle, C., 20: 20.
Whelpley, P. B., 7: 89.
Wherry, E. T., 5: 238. 13: 257.
Whitaker, W. L., 18: 84.
White, G. H., 12: 310.
White, J. R., 14: 29.
White, L. D., 17: 388.
White, W. C., 18: 162.
Whitley, Mrs. F. E., 3: 357. 7: 296.
Whitney, C. M., 3: 325.
Whittemore, Margaret, 17: 387. 18: 181.
Wilbur, R., 4: 39, 293. 16: 243.
Wilcox, U. V., 15: 167.
Willard, Dorris, 2: 184.
Willey, H. D., 20: 78.
Williams, B., 10: 365.
Williams, H., 8: 299.
Williams, Helen P., 17: 167.
Wilson, C., 3: 83, 159.
Wilson, G., 20: 34.
Wilson, O., 5: 161. 8: 177, 355. 9: 113. 10: 167. 12: 39, 293. 13: 175. 14: 354. 17: 47.
Wilson, Mrs. V. H., 17: 20.
Wilwerding, W. J., 16: 219.
Wing, Helen, 6: 241.
Winkjer, J. G., 9: 356.
Winter, N. O., 11: 101.
Wixon, Marie I., 12: 34.
Wolff, E., 16: 179. 17: 243.
Wood, M. T., 8: 129.
Woodward, Carol H., 14: 109. 20: 123.
Woodworth, C. B., 13: 165.
Wright, A. K., 19: 172.
Wright, H. M., 14: 345.
Wyler, Lorraine, 17: 241.
Yeager, D. G., 19: 305.
Yocom, F. L., 9: 367.
Young, C. S., 16: 368.
Young, W. A., 16: 55.
Zacharoff, L., 18: 298.
Zerbee, Frances B., 8: 271. 9: 377.
Ziegler, F., 9: 196.
Zimmerman, H. E. 1 (1): 43.
Zon, R., 15: 310.



Put Your Ten Year Index To Work

Bound volumes of NATURE MAGAZINE contain a wealth of fascinating stories about BIRDS, ANIMALS, FISH, PLANTS, INSECTS, TREES and other phases of Nature and the out-of-doors. Many of the volumes have marvelous full-page color reproductions of Nature Paintings bound in them.

These volumes form a veritable encyclopedia of scientifically accurate information on Nature subjects unobtainable elsewhere at any price. The TEN YEAR INDEX now makes all this data easily accessible. **But in order to enjoy the full advantages of this index, those using it should have a complete set of available bound volumes.**

Are you going to find

BOUND VOLUMES OF NATURE MAGAZINE

missing from your files when you most need them?

Two volumes have been published yearly since January, 1923. Six issues of NATURE MAGAZINE, beginning with January and July issues each year, have been bound into attractive books with dark green cloth covers, lettered in gold. **Volumes I, IV and V have been completely sold.** Copies of all other volumes, seventeen in number, are still available. The supply of some of these is limited.

Volume XX, specially bound, contains a copy of the TEN YEAR INDEX at no extra cost.

MAIL ORDER TODAY

For volumes required to complete your files

One Volume	$3.00
Two Volumes	5.00
Five Volumes	10.00

THE AMERICAN NATURE ASSOCIATION

1214 Sixteenth Street, N. W.

Washington, D. C.